STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION Action Item January 17, 2017

SUBJECT: Approval of A.A.A. Scholarship Foundation- Florida, LLC as a Scholarship Funding Organization for 2017-2018

PROPOSED BOARD ACTION

Approve the renewal of A.A.A. Scholarship Foundation- Florida, LLC as an eligible Scholarship Funding Organization (SFO) for purposes of administering the Florida Tax Credit (FTC) Scholarship Program and the Gardiner Scholarship Program for 2017-2018

AUTHORITY FOR STATE BOARD ACTION

Section 1002.395(16), Florida Statues

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

In order to participate in the FTC or Gardiner Scholarship Programs, a charitable organization that seeks to be a nonprofit SFO must submit an application for initial approval or renewal to the Office of Independent Education and Parental Choice no later than September 1 of each year before the school year for which the organizations intends to offer scholarships. In consultation with the Department of Revenue and the Chief Financial Officer, the Office of Independent Education and Parental Choice shall review the application and the Commissioner of Education shall recommend approval or denial of the application to the State Board of Education. The Board of Education shall approve or deny the application.

Supporting Documentation Included: Application packet for A.A.A. Scholarship Foundation- Florida, LLC (under separate cover)

Facilitator/Presenter: Adam Miller, Executive Director, Office of Independent Education and Parental Choice; Kimberly Dyson, President, A.A.A. Scholarship Foundation- Florida, LLC



August 25, 2016

The Florida Department of Education Commissioner of Education 325 W. Gaines St., Suite 1044 Tallahassee, FL 32399-0400

RE: AAA Scholarship Foundation – FL, LLC Participation Renewal for Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program

Dear Sirs,

Enclosed, please find the following documents required to renew our participation in the Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program:

- A signed IEPC SFO-2 form
- Attachment #B A copy of our IRS Determination Letter as a 501(c)(3) not-forprofit organization
- Attachment #C A copy of our incorporation and registration with the Florida Division of Corporations, Office of the Secretary of State
- Attachment #D A description of our financial plan that demonstrates sufficient funds to operate throughout the school year
- Attachment #E A description of the geographic region that we intend to serve and an analysis of the demand and unmet need for eligible students in that area
- Attachment #F Our organizational chart
- Attachment #G A description of the criteria and methodology that we use to evaluate scholarship eligibility
- Attachment #H A description of our application process, including deadlines and any associated fees
- Attachment #I A description of our deadlines for attendance verification and scholarship payments
- Attachment #J A copy of our policies on conflict of interest and whistleblowers
- Attachment #K A surety bond in an amount equal to the amount of undisbursed donations held by us based on the annual report provided to the Auditor General and the Dept. of Education and conducted by an independent certified public accountant (s.1002.395 (6)(m), F.S.)
- Attachment #L An annual report that includes the number of students who completed applications, by county and by grade, the number of students who

Offices: Alabama • Arizona • Florida • Georgia • Nevada • Pennsylvania Phone and Fax: 888-707-2465 • Website: www.aaascholarships.org Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program Participation Renewal, Page 2 August 25, 2016

> were approved for scholarships, by county and by grade, and the number of students who received funding for scholarships within each funding category, by county and by grade, as well as the amount of funds received, the amount of funds distributed in scholarships, and an accounting of remaining funds and the obligation of those funds

Our Level 2 criminal background screening results are on file with the Florida Department of Law Enforcement.

Our IRS Form 990 is currently in the review process and a copy will be submitted to you by the November 30, 2016 due date.

The fiscal year 2015-16 audited financial statements and required supplemental reports due to the Florida Auditor General and Florida Department of Education will be submitted once the independent certified public accountants have completed their work and before the statutorily mandated deadline of 180 days after completion of our fiscal year.

We believe that this satisfies our requirement under Section 1002.395(16)(b), Florida Statutes, however, please do not hesitate to contact us if any additional information is required.

Sincerely,

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.

Kimberly Dyson President and CEO

Offices: Alabama • Arizona • Florida • Georgia • Nevada • Pennsylvania Phone and Fax: 888-707-2465 • Website: www.aaascholarships.org

NONPROFIT SCHOLARSHIP FUNDING ORGANIZATION PARTICIPATION RENEWAL FLORIDA TAX CREDIT SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

THE STORE OF THE S

If your nonprofit charitable organization desires to participate, please complete this form and submit it to the **Department of Education** with information as requested below. If you have any questions, contact the Office of Independent Education and Parental Choice at: Telephone **(850) 245-0502** or FAX **(850) 245-9134** or by mail to: 325 W. Gaines Street, Suite 1044, Tallahassee, FL 32399-0400.

SUBMIT BY: SEPTEMBER 1, 2016

AAA Scholarship Foundatio (Name of Organization)			
(manie er ergennzahen)			
Kimberly Dyson	kim@aaascholarsh	ps.org 888-707-2465	888-707-2465
(Principal Contact)	(E-mail)	(Phone)	(Fax)
PO Box 15719			
(Mailing Address)			
(Mailing Address Cont.)			
Tampa		33684-071	9
(City)	(Zip Code)		
(Ony)		(Zip Code)	
		(Zip Code)	
Kimberly Dyson	resentative)	(Zip Code)	
	resentative)	(Zip Code)	
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep.		(Zip Codə)	
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep.		(Zip Codθ)	
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep.		(Zip Codə)	
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep. CHARITABLE SFO ASSURANC	CES / VERIFICATION		
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep. CHARITABLE SFO ASSURANC WHICH BEST DESCRIBES YOU	JR ORGANIZATION? (Circle o	ne)	
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep.	JR ORGANIZATION? (Circle o		Statewide
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep. CHARITABLE SFO ASSURANC WHICH BEST DESCRIBES YOU	JR ORGANIZATION? (Circle o	ne)	Statewide
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep. CHARITABLE SFO ASSURANC WHICH BEST DESCRIBES YOU Municipal (serving on	CES / VERIFICATION JR ORGANIZATION? (Circle o e city or county)	ne) Regional	
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep. CHARITABLE SFO ASSURANC WHICH BEST DESCRIBES YOU Municipal (serving on TO BE CONSIDERED AS AN E	CES / VERIFICATION JR ORGANIZATION? (Circle o e city or county) LIGIBLE SFO, PLEASE SUBMIT	ne) Regional	
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep. CHARITABLE SFO ASSURANC WHICH BEST DESCRIBES YOU Municipal (serving on TO BE CONSIDERED AS AN EI TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDI	CES / VERIFICATION JR ORGANIZATION? (Circle o e city or county) LIGIBLE SFO, PLEASE SUBMIT	ne) Regional	
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep. CHARITABLE SFO ASSURANC WHICH BEST DESCRIBES YOU Municipal (serving on TO BE CONSIDERED AS AN EI TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDU	CES / VERIFICATION JR ORGANIZATION? (Circle o e city or county) LIGIBLE SFO, PLEASE SUBMIT	ne) Regional	
Kimberly Dyson (Name of Principal Officer or Legal Rep. CHARITABLE SFO ASSURANC WHICH BEST DESCRIBES YOU Municipal (serving on TO BE CONSIDERED AS AN EI TO THE DEPARTMENT OF EDU A signed IEPC SFO-2 form	CES / VERIFICATION JR ORGANIZATION? (Circle o e city or county) LIGIBLE SFO, PLEASE SUBMIT	ne) Regional THE FOLLOWING DOCUME	

- A description of your organization's financial plan that demonstrates sufficient funds to operate throughout the school year
- A description of the geographic region that the organization intends to serve and an analysis of the demand and unmet need for eligibly students in that area
- The organization's organizational chart

- A description of the criteria and methodology that the organization will use to evaluate scholarship eligibility
- A description of the application process, including deadlines and any associated fees
- A description of the deadlines for attendance verification and scholarship payments
- A copy of the organization's policies on conflict of interest and whistleblowers
- A surety bond or letter of credit in an amount equal to the amount of the undisbursed donations held by the organization based on the annual report provided to the Auditor General and the Department of Education and conducted by an independent certified public accountant (s.1002.395(6)(m), F.S.). The amount of the surety bond or letter of credit must be at least \$100,000.00, but no more than \$25 million
- The organization's completed IRS Form 990 (due no later than November 30)
- A copy of the statutorily required audit to the Department of Education and Auditor General
- An annual report that includes the number of students who completed applications, by county and by grade, the number of students who were approved for scholarships, by county and by grade, and the number of students who received funding for scholarships within each category, by county and by grade, as well as the amount of funds received, the amount of funds distributed in scholarships, and an accounting of remaining funds and the obligations of those funds
- A detailed accounting of how the organization spent the administrative funds, if applicable

PLEASE RESPOND TO THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS:

- I have read and agree to comply with Florida Administrative Code 6A-6.0960 related to the Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program
- I have read and agree to comply with Florida Statutes Section 1002.395 and Section 1002.385, if applicable
- I will notify the Department of Education within 7 days if personal or corporate bankruptcy is filed within the next year
- I have not filed for personal or corporate bankruptcy in a corporation of which I owned more than 20 percent in the last 7 years

I HEREBY ATTEST THAT AS THE PRINCIPAL OFFICER OF THE ABOVE NAMED SCHOLARSHIP FUNDING ORGANIZATION ALL OF THE DOCUMENTATION SUBMITTED AND INFORMATION PROVIDED AS A RESULT OF THIS FORM IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

Signature of Principal Officer

Kimberly Dyson

Please print or type signature name

8/24/16

Date

NOTARIZATION ENCOURAGED

	FOR DOE PURPO	SES ONLY:
Date Received:		
Received by:		
Action:		
Authorization:		Date:
SFO Notified:	DOR Notified:	DABT Notified:

NOTE: Section 1002.395, F.S., requires the Department of Education to annually notify the Department of Revenue and the Division of Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation with a list of eligible Scholarship Funding Organizations by March 15th.

Attachment B

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE P. O. BOX 2508 CINCINNATI, OH 45201

Date: SEP 1 0 2010

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION INC C/O HEATHER BRAULT PO BOX 3579 FORT STEWART, GA 31315

Employer Identification Number: 27-2559468 DLN: 17053140325030 Contact Person: CHITRA MAMLATDARNA ID# 52471 Contact Telephone Number: (877) 829-5500 Accounting Period Ending: June 30 Public Charity Status: 170(b)(1)(A)(vi) Form 990 Required: Yes Effective Date of Exemption: March 26, 2010 Contribution Deductibility: Yes Addendum Applies:

Dear Applicant:

We are pleased to inform you that upon review of your application for tax exempt status we have determined that you are exempt from Federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. Contributions to you are deductible under section 170 of the Code. You are also qualified to receive tax deductible bequests, devises, transfers or gifts under section 2055, 2106 or 2522 of the Code. Because this letter could help resolve any questions regarding your exempt status, you should keep it in your permanent records.

NO

Organizations exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the Code are further classified as either public charities or private foundations. We determined that you are a public charity under the Code section(s) listed in the heading of this letter.

Please see enclosed Publication 4221-PC. Compliance Guide for 501(c)(3) Public Charities, for some helpful information about your responsibilities as an exempt organization.

Letter 947 (DO/CG)

T

Attachment C

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF STATE DIVISION OF CORPORATIONS

Detail by Entity Name

Florida Limited Liability Company

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION - FL, LLC

Filing Information

Document Number	L13000172561
FEI/EIN Number	27-2559468
Date Filed	12/13/2013
Effective Date	12/10/2013
State	FL
Status	ACTIVE
Last Event	LC AMENDMENT
Event Date Filed	01/23/2014
Event Effective Date	NONE

Principal Address

13528 PRESTIGE PLACE 107 TAMPA, FL 33635

Changed: 01/21/2014

Mailing Address

PO Box 15719 TAMPA, FL 33684-0719

Changed: 01/10/2015

Registered Agent Name & Address

DYSON, KIM 13528 PRESTIGE PLACE 107 TAMPA, FL 33635

Address Changed: 01/21/2014

Authorized Person(s) Detail

Name & Address

Title MGRM

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION, INC.

PO BOX 3579 FORT STEWART, GA 31315

Annual Reports

Report Year	Filed Date
2014	01/21/2014
2015	01/10/2015
2016	01/23/2016

Document Images

01/23/2016 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
01/10/2015 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
01/23/2014 LC Amendment	View image in PDF format
01/21/2014 ANNUAL REPORT	View image in PDF format
01/17/2014 LC Amendment	View image in PDF format
12/13/2013 Florida Limited Liability	View image in PDF format

attachment D, 10F2

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. Operating Budget Fiscal Year 2017-18

	Annual Budget	Budget Narrative/Assumptions
Revenues		
Contributions - GA	953 350	Tax Credit Contributions
Contributions - AZ		Tax Credit Contributions
Contributions - PA		Tax Credit Contributions
Contributions - AZ-DD		Tax Credit Contributions
Contributions - AL		Tax Credit Contributions
Contributions - FL		Tax Credit Contributions
Grants - FL PLSA		FL DOE Gardiner Scholarship Grant
Contributions - NV		Tax Credit Contributions
Total Grants & Contributions	30,599,359	
Interest Earned		Interest Earned on/Restricted for Scholarship Accounts
Net Revenues	30,647,609	
Direct Program Costs		
Scholarships Awarded - GA	858 023	114 scholarships awarded (max of \$7,500 x 1 year)
Scholarships Awarded - AZ		643 scholarships awarded (max of \$5,000 x 1 year)
Scholarships Awarded - PA	288,000	38 scholarships awarded (max of \$7,500 x 1 year)
Scholarships Awarded - AZ-DD	1 836 000	77 scholarships awarded (avg of \$8,000 x 3 years)
Scholarships Awarded - AL	1,000,000	25 scholarships awarded (avg of \$8,000 x 3 years)
Scholarships Awarded - FL	7 706 650	35 scholarships awarded (max of \$7,500 x 1 year)
Scholarships Awarded - FL PLSA	5,000,000	1541 scholarships awarded (avg of \$5,000 x 1 year)
Scholarships Awarded - NV	3,000,000	500 scholarships awarded (avg of \$10,000 x 1 year)
Total Direct Program Costs	28,612,923	356 scholarships awarded (max of \$7,500 x 1 year)
Conoral and Administrative Evenance		
General and Administrative Expense Wages & Benefits	5	
FICA	36 339	Employer Payroll Taxes
Employee Benefits	108 000	Employer Paid Group Medical/Dental Premium + Retirement Plan Contribution
Salaries	475.016	Salary Cost: CEO, COO, Controller, Bookkeeper, Scholarship Admin (3), Outr
Wages & Benefits	619,355	_ Salary Cost. CEO, COO, Controller, Bookkeeper, Scholarship Admin (3), Outr
Travel & Meetings	0.0,000	
Conferences/Conventions	10 990	Attend to One former
Lodging		Attend 10 Conferences
Meals & Entertainment	14,400	Conferences, School meetings, Site Visits, Student Recruiting
		Conferences, School meetings, Site Visits, Student Recruiting
Meals - Staff Mtgs	1,250	Staff Meetings/Holiday Parties
Meals - Board Mtgs Travel	200	BOD Lunch Meetings
Travel Expenses -	67,250	Conferences, School meetings, Site Visits, Student Recruiting
Business Insurance	1.00	
Surety Bond	20.000	FL Bond - Annual Premium
Liability Insurance		General & D&O Insurance
Workers Comp Insurance		Annual Premium
Business Insurance	25,413	
General Expenses		
Advertising/Marketing	178,900	Collateral material, paid media, outreach, student recruiting
Bank Charge	25,080	Account Analysis Fees/Late Fees
Business License/Registration	4,544	State Registrations/Solicitation Fees
Contract Services/Development	724,474	Independent Contractors/Marketing/Fund Raising/Govt Relations
Depreciation	1,600	Depreciation of fixed assets
Dues, Fees & Subscriptions	60,671	Application Fees, Memberships, Subscriptions
Equipment Rental	3,234	Various equipment, post office boxes, etc.
Equipment Repair & Maintenance	2.550	Computer/Equipment Repairs
Software Licenses		Annual Seat for Licenses
Office Equipment		Various calculators, printers, etc.
Postage & Delivery		Applications/checks/packets/handbooks/ltrs/notices
Printing & Reproduction	7 272	Applications/Award Letters/School Commitment Forms/Envelopes, etc
Professional Development		Technical training
Professional Services		Payroll/Tax Return Prep/Audit/Legal
Supplies		
Telephone/Fax		Paper/toner/storage boxes/pens/highlighters, etc
a construction of the construction of the second second second		Phone/fax/cell
Web/Internet Hosting Services Total General Expenses	4,716	Site Hosting, Domains, SEO Optimization
Facility Expenses	32,016	Monthly Lease/utilities/maint
otal G&A Expenses	1,888,582	
otal Costs & Expenses	30,501,505	
	440.404	
Surplus / (Deficit)	146,104	

20	19,242,304	19,295,491	25,190,975	23,830,804	24,023,991	30,419,475	27,937,662	34,433,146	34,643,833	34,820,706	32,095,782
	215,306 268,493	675,306 6,570,790	1,628,665 268,493	75,306 268,493	175,306 6,570,790	2,750,306 268,493	75,306 6,570,790	995,306 1,205,993	5,345,306 5,522,179	2,882,306	14,203,896 157,382
1 19,242,	19,295,491	25,190,975	23,830,804	24,023,991	30,419,475	27,937,662	34,433,146	34,643,833	34,820,706	32,095,782	18,049,268
	May	April	March	February	Vanuary	December	November	October	September	August	July

Disclaimer: This report includes forward-looking statements that involve a number of risks and uncertainties. We would like to point out that the actual results could differ materially from those indicated or underlying these statements, or could have an impact on the realization of particular financial projections. Accordingly, we cannot guarantee the realization of these forward-looking statements

+ =

7

attachment D; 2072

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. Cash Flow Projection Fiscal Year 2017-18

-

Florida Scholarship Funding Organization Annual Application – Attachment E For the Fiscal Year Ended 6/30/18

A description of the geographic region that the organization intends to serve and an analysis of the demand and unmet need for eligible students in that area.

AAA Scholarship Foundation – FL, LLC serves the children of low-income families throughout the state of Florida. Low-income is defined by AAA as household incomes up to 250 percent of the federal poverty threshold.

The United States Census Bureau estimates Florida's 2014 population at just over 20 million people with 16.5 percent of them living below the federal poverty threshold.¹. For 2015, the federal poverty threshold was \$24,250 for a family of two adults and two children.²

According to the National Center for Children in Poverty, in 2014 there were 2,009,697 Florida families with 3,896,840 children; approximately 24 percent of those children live in families with incomes below the federal poverty threshold.³ Below is a breakdown of the 2014 Florida household income demographics for Florida's children as published by Kids Count, a project of the Annie E. Casey Foundation:

- 2,367,000 children are at or below 250 percent of the federal poverty threshold⁴
- 1,987,000 children are at or below 200 percent of the federal poverty threshold⁵
- 1,530,000 children are at or below 150 percent of the federal poverty threshold⁶
- 948,000 children are at or below 100 percent of the federal poverty threshold⁷

The Florida Department of Education's 2015-16 Annual Report on Private Schools⁸ states that of the 3,138,030 statewide total PK-12 student enrollment in the 2015-2016 school year, 2,792,234 (89 percent) were public school students, and 345,796 (11 percent) were private school students attending 2,540 private schools.

BREAKDOWN OF PRIVATE SCHOOL STUDENTS IN FLORIDA

GRADE LEVEL	STUDENTS	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Pre-K	45,552	13.2%
К	26,332	7.6%
1st	24,521	7.1%
2nd	24,066	7.0%
3rd	23,904	6.9%
4th	23,453	6.8%
5th	22,603	6.5%
6th	23,907	6.9%
7th	23,708	6.9%

¹ http://quickfacts.census.gov/qfd/states/12000.html

² http://aspe.hhs.gov/poverty/figures-fed-reg.cfm

³ http://www.nccp.org/profiles/FL profile 7.html

⁴ http://datacenter.kidscount.org/data/tables/48-children-below-250-percent-poverty?loc=1&loct=2#detailed/2/2-52/false/869,36,868,867,133/any/331,332

⁵ http://datacenter.kidscount.org/data/tables/47-children-below-200-percent-poverty?loc=1&loct=2#detailed/2/2-52/false/869,36,868,867,133/any/329,330

⁶ http://datacenter.kidscount.org/data/tables/46-children-below-150-percent-poverty?loc=1&loct=2#detailed/2/2-52/false/869,36,868,867,133/any/327,328

⁷ http://datacenter.kidscount.org/data/tables/43-children-in-poverty-100-percent-

poverty?loc=1&loct=2#detailed/2/2-52/false/869,36,868,867,133/any/321,322

⁸http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7562/urlt/Private-School-Report-2015-16.pdf

GRADE LEVEL	STUDENTS	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT
8th	23,306	6.7%
9th	22,494	6.5%
10th	21,516	6.2%
11th	20,173	5.8%
12th	20,261	5.9%
Total:	345,796	100.0%

The Florida Department of Education's June 2016 FTC Quarterly Report⁹ notes that 78,664 students used the Florida Tax Credit (FTC) Scholarship to assist them in paying for tuition, books and fees at 1,602 eligible private schools during the 2015-2016 school year.

Adjusting for Pre-K students who are not eligible for FTC scholarships, we calculate that 300,244 private school seats are available for students in grades K – 12 (345,796 – 45,552 = 300,244). Assuming an even distribution of students across all Florida private schools, 118.2 K – 12 seats would available per private school (300,244 / 2,540 = 118.2). Extrapolating that to the 1,602 eligible private schools already accepting the FTC scholarships, results in 189,356 seats available for FTC scholarship students (1,602 x 118.2 = 189,356).

Knowing that over 2.3 million Florida children are in households earning at or below 250 percent of the federal poverty threshold, it is reasonable to deduce that there may be at least an additional 119,406 eligible students for whom a seat in an eligible private school would be available and who subsequently represent the demand and unmet need for eligible students in Florida (189,356 – 69,950 = 119,406).

⁹ http://www.fldoe.org/core/fileparse.php/7558/urlt/FTC-June-2016-Quarterly-Report2.pdf

Florida Department of Education Risk Analysis Federal and State Grant Funding Governmental and Non-Governmental Agencies Attachment F - Organizational Chart



Florida Scholarship Funding Organization Annual Application – Attachment G For the Fiscal Year Ended 6/30/18

A description of the criteria and methodology that the organization will use to evaluate scholarship eligibility

In order to qualify for an AAA scholarship, families must provide support for the following requirements:

- 1. The student's household income is at or below 250 percent of the federal poverty level
 - a. AAA follows the guidelines provided by the National School Lunch Program's USDA Eligibility Manual for School Meals to determine the specific types of income to be included in determining eligibility.
 - Income documentation may include, but is not limited to, copies of the signed federal income tax return as filed with the IRS with all supporting schedules, IRS Transcript, year-end award letters/statements for any and all income sources including Cash Assistance (TANF), Food Stamps (SNAP), Social Security Income, Housing Assistance (Section 8, HUD, etc), Workers Compensation, Disability or Retirement, Forms W-2 or 1099.
 - b. AAA uses the guidelines provided by the National School Lunch Program's USDA Eligibility Manual for School Meals to determine household composition.
 - i. Household composition is based on economic units. An economic unit is a group of related or unrelated individuals who are not residents of an institution or boarding house but who are living as one economic unit, and who share housing and/or significant income and expenses of its members. Generally, individuals residing in the same house are an economic unit.
- 2. The student is currently placed, or during the previous state fiscal year was placed, in foster care or in out-of-home care as defined in s. 39.01
 - a. Documentation from the state of Florida that validates that the child meets the definition of s. 39.01(29) or (48) and specifies the amount of support provided by the state for the benefit of the child.
- 3. The student is a sibling of an eligible student who is participating in the scholarship program and resides in the same household as the sibling.
- 4. Resident of Florida
 - a. AAA requires written documentation that an applicant is a resident of Florida.
 - b. Documentation may include tax returns, utility bills, leases, etc.
- 5. Age Requirement
 - a. AAA requires birth certificates for all children to determine whether they meet the requirement that children must be 5 years old as of September 1.

Florida Scholarship Funding Organization Annual Application – Attachment H For the Fiscal Year Ended 6/30/18

A description of the application process, including deadlines and any associated fees.

1. AAA Contracts with Applications Processor for Application Processing and Eligibility Determination; Applications Processor Contracts with AAA for Application Processing and Eligibility Determination

The laws governing the administration of the Tax Credit Scholarship Programs in Alabama, Arizona, Florida, Georgia, and Pennsylvania do not require that a third party perform the eligibility determination process. However, AAA's management determined that contracting with a third-party that specializes in needs-analysis would provide objectivity, professionalism and consistency to the process and remove the possible perception of favoritism, impropriety and/or profiteering in the awarding of the scholarships. Thus, AAA began contracting with Private School Aid Service, the same private applications processor used by other scholarship organizations, private schools and foundations around the country.

The applications processor provides needs analysis and qualification analysis services necessary in connection with the administration of tuition assistance programs, scholarship programs, vouchers, and income tax credit programs for numerous organizations around the country. Founded in 1975, they serve over 70 unique Scholarship and Foundation programs across the United States. Their management team has over 80 years of combined financial aid experience and uses its expertise to provide an objective and uniform needs evaluation.

The majority of the eligibility determination costs performed by the applications processor are covered in the application fee (except in Florida where AAA pays for the fees to process the applications). Since the application fee is for the household, a family may submit multiple students on one application and pay the fee only once per year. In addition to the application fee, AAA pays the applications processor for other services associated with the eligibility determination process, such as appeal reviews and custom report preparation.

2. AAA Provides Updates to the Application Form; Applications Processor Modifies the Application Form and System

Annually, AAA updates the scholarship applications. Reasons for modifications include changes in law, new requirements, changes in the poverty level guidelines established by the United States Department of Health and Human Service, and improvements in language and format for clarity based on feedback and user experience. The applications are available in English and Spanish, and may be available in Creole in the future. The intent of the application is to collect sufficient and valid information from the applicant in order to determine eligibility for the scholarship.

3. AAA Develops Scholarship Application Review Guidelines for Applications Processor

AAA develops the Scholarship Program Guidelines for the applications processor to use in reviewing the applications and making scholarship eligibility determinations.

Development of these guidelines is based on the states' individual statutes, income level criteria, and AAA's knowledge and experience. These instructions are included as part of the applications processor contract and include specific evaluation standards and criteria for use by them. AAA provides guidance on the scholarship eligibility and the processor provides AAA with its suggested process, as well as required forms and documents. AAA approves the process, document list, and forms, or suggests adjustments as needed.

As noted in #11 below, AAA audits a sample of each state's completed applications to help ensure that the applications processor is following the guidelines and is making accurate eligibility determinations.

4. AAA Distributes Scholarship Applications to Potential Recipients

AAA provides links to each state's application on its website for an applicant to complete. AAA also conducts outreach and education about the scholarship – providing hard copy applications at face-to-face meetings, expos, and during other opportunities.

Students are awarded multi-year scholarships for Arizona and 1-year scholarships for Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Nevada and Pennsylvania. If a scholarship student does not renew the application by a certain time of the year, AAA attempts to reach the household through various methods.

5. Applicant Completes Online Scholarship Application; Applicant Submits Completed Scholarship Application to Applications Processor

Families and student applicants can access an online application or complete and print a fillable pdf application via the AAA website. They can also print a hard copy of the application, sign it, and upload, mail or fax it along with copies of supporting documentation to the applications processor. Regardless of the chosen application method, AAA requires that the parent/guardian print and sign the last page of the application so that their signature can be used to verify the endorsement on the scholarship check during the check audit process if they are found eligible.

6. Applications Processor Enters Scholarship Application into Secure Database

The applications processor maintains a secure database of all applications. Applicants may log onto the applications processor secure website to view their application status, students applied for within the household, and a checklist indicating what has been completed and what information is still needed. AAA staff may log onto the applications processor's secure website to view an image of the scanned application, supporting documentation and to run reports.

7. Applications Processor Reviews Scholarship Application for Completeness

The applications processor performs an initial review of the application for completeness. If the application is missing required information necessary for the applications processor to determine eligibility, the application status is set to "on hold." The applications processor sends a letter to the applicant indicating the application has been set to the "on hold" status, with a checklist indicating additional information needed. (See step #9 for a full discussion of the "on hold" process).

Much of the AAA scholarship processing operations are broken into stages and therefore the applications processor staff assigned to a given applicant varies based on the stage of the application at a given time. Generally, there is an assigned account manager for the applicant, who works closely with a team of fulltime applications processor staff members to manage applications, parent/guardian phone calls, client requests, and processing requirements. Ten cross-trained fulltime employees are also assigned to handle high call volume and application processing. These additional staff members ensure ease of flow and timeliness in application processing. During the applications processor's peak season, there is an overall staff of 90 to meet the needs of all customers in addition to AAA. During the slower season, the staff decreases to around 40-45 employees. Most staff members are cross-trained to work in many areas so that when necessary, they can step in to assist with heavy volume. There are also additional staff members whose expertise is utilized for other various tasks.

8. Applications Processor Provides Telephone Support to Families; AAA Provides Telephone Support to Families

The applications processor has a toll-free number listed on the cover of the scholarship application, its website, and all communications for applicants to call if they have questions about their application or status. The applications processor receives these calls and routes them to the dedicated applications processor staff depending on the inquiry. In addition, the applications processor initiates phone calls to families and applicants whose applications have been put on hold, as detailed below in step #9.

In all cases, the applications processor documents phone contacts in an electronic call log, including a summary of the information the applications processor provided to the caller.

AAA also takes phone calls from families/students seeking scholarships and answers additional questions arising after the application process has been completed. Most calls are for basic information and are resolved quickly. However, if the caller becomes upset or abusive, the staff member may request that a senior staff member assist with the call.

9. Applications Processor Follows the Hold/Expired Process Required by AAA

The contract with the applications processor includes specific guidelines it must follow for each application in the "on hold" status. During processing and reviewing, all applications are set to "in process." If an application had been set to "on hold" and the applications processor has since received the needed documentation, the application will be updated to the "in process" status as the documentation is reviewed. If all required documents are received and a determination of eligibility can be made, then the application can be deemed complete. However, if the application is still missing vital documentation, the application will be set back to "on hold" and the process of obtaining the appropriate information will begin again. The application cannot be officially labeled as complete until all documentation is received and an eligibility decision has been determined.

The first letter notifying the family/student the application is on hold is sent along with a timeframe for response. There is a 45-day deadline and a 60-day deadline. The following describes the hold/expired process.

- A. The applications processor calls the applicant within 48 hours of the application status being set to "on hold." The purpose of the call is to inform the applicant a letter is being sent about the hold status, explain the reasons for the hold, and answer any questions regarding the reasons for the application status. They also email the applicant if an email address is provided.
- B. If the application is still on hold after 30 days, the applications processor places an additional phone call to the applicant requesting the information and needed documents. If attempts to contact the applicant are unsuccessful, another letter is sent to the household.
- C. If the applications processor determines the family has not sent the required documents because the request was not understood, the applications processor places a phone call to provide additional counsel to the applicant.

Page 4

- D. If a family/applicant indicates he or she does not wish to continue with the application process, the application is marked as "completed" by the applications processor, with each student being noted as ineligible due to "withdrawal from application process."
- E. If the family fails to respond to the second notice and any additional phone calls, the application will be considered "completed ineligible due to failure to document eligibility in a timely manner" by the applications processor. The household is then sent a letter of ineligibility. If the household later decides to finish the application by sending in the required documentation, the application status is returned to "on hold" and the documentation is processed without additional charge.

10.Applications Processor Determines Applicant's Scholarship Eligibility

Based on the guidelines established by AAA, a senior staff member reviews all complete applications and determines whether an applicant satisfies the eligibility criteria for the scholarship. A cover sheet for each application is prepared, indicating key data associated with the application, such as student eligibility, criteria for eligibility, and summary supporting eligibility determination. The application, supporting documents and cover sheet are available to AAA via the applications processor's secure website.

11.AAA Performs Random Audit on Application; AAA Sends Application Back to Applications Processor with Error Details to be Reprocessed

AAA performs an audit of the lesser of 10 percent or 25 randomly selected completed applications per week during the contract period. In the event AAA discovers discrepancies, the applications processor will be required to address the errors and reprocess the affected applications.

12.AAA Notifies the Applicant of Eligibility Determination

AAA mails a letter to the applicants notifying them of their scholarship eligibility determination. All determination letters are sent via postal mail to the address listed on the application to help prevent "ghost students." If eligible, the applicant receives an award letter accompanied with a school commitment form. The applicant selects a private school compliant with that state's Department of Education, and hand-delivers the form to the school. The school and parent/guardian complete the form, sign it and return it to AAA by the state deadline date.

If the applications processor determines the applicant is ineligible for the scholarship, AAA mails the applicant a denial letter explaining the reason(s) why the scholarship was denied and the appeals process (see #15 below).

13.Applications Processor Generates Weekly Standard Reports; AAA Receives Weekly Standard Reports

The applications processor generates and makes available on their secure website standard reports in Microsoft Excel format. AAA imports data from these reports into a secure Microsoft Access database. Four standard reports are currently being provided:

- Cumulative report of all completed student applications, both eligible and ineligible, with tabs for each type of student (Renewal, Add-On, and New)
- Hold report
- In-process report
- Numbers breakdown

14.Applications Processor Scans and then mails all Applications and Supporting Documents to AAA

The applications processor scans then mails all applications and supporting documents to AAA. AAA staff has access to all scanned images through the applications processor's secure website.

15. Applicant Appeals Ineligibility; AAA Reviews Appeal

An applicant who has been determined ineligible will receive a denial letter explaining the reason(s) why (see step #12). The applicant may then contact AAA to appeal the decision. Requests for appeal are allowed only for inaccuracies in data, including misinterpretations of the data made by the applications processor. If the AAA staff deems there was a misinterpretation of the application data, the AAA staff forwards an explanation to the applications processor and requests the application be re-evaluated.

16.AAA Requests Administrative Support; Applications Processor Provides Administrative Support

The applications processor responds to any request from AAA that is not typical and that requires management intervention. This includes, but is not limited to, such things as the following:

- Management review of specific processed applications
- Additional report requests
- Family history requests

17.Applicant Selects an Approved School and Hand Delivers School Commitment Form; School Completes School Commitment Form and Sends to AAA; AAA Enters Data

Once families/applicants receive a scholarship award letter, they must select a stateapproved private school to attend. The family must deliver the School Commitment Form to the selected school, and both a parent/guardian and a school administrator must complete and sign it. The completed, signed form must then be sent to AAA by the school by the deadline date. AAA's secure Microsoft Access database is updated with this information. If AAA does not receive this information by the deadline date, it contacts the applicant.

In some cases, a student may be awarded a scholarship, but then chooses not to accept it. If an applicant decides to decline the scholarship, the secure Access database will be updated to show a status of "forfeit."

If a student transfers the scholarship to a different school, the parent/guardian must bring the School Commitment Form to the new school where both they and the school administrator complete and sign it then send it to AAA. The exiting school is required to submit a withdrawal form to AAA.

18.Applicant Renews Application

A household may renew its scholarship after the award period ends. This process may vary from state to state.

Arizona – AAA awards multi-year scholarships to students of households that qualify. In this case, the household only needs to apply once for the first year and pay the \$30 application fee. However, a School Commitment form is required for each new school year in order for the student to remain on the scholarship. At the end of the multi-year term, the household may renew for an additional multi-year period.

The renewal process involves completing a new AAA scholarship application form, providing the \$30 fee, and, if eligible, delivering the School Commitment form to the approved school. Please refer to steps #5 through 12 for the application review process.

Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Nevada and Pennsylvania – AAA awards 1-year scholarships to students of households that qualify. The renewal process involves completing a new AAA scholarship application form, paying the \$30 application fee (except for Nevada where the application fee is capped at \$25 by law and for Florida where AAA incurs the entire cost), and, if eligible, delivering the School Commitment Form to the approved school. Please refer to steps #5 through 12 for the application review process.

Scholarship Program Guidelines - Required Documentation (as applicable):

- Signed and completed application; and
- Documentation of each household member's income including but not limited to:
 - Copies of the signed federal income tax return as filed with the IRS with all supporting schedules,
 - o IRS Transcript,
 - Year-End award letters/statements for any and all income sources including Cash Assistance (TANF), Food Stamps (SNAP), Social Security Income, Housing Assistance (Section 8, HUD, etc), Workers Compensation, Disability or Retirement,
 - Forms W-2 or 1099; and
- Birth Certificates for participating students; and
- Documentation verifying a separated parent/guardian address; and
- Documentation verifying placement in foster care or out-of-home care; and
- A letter explaining a "special circumstance" if the family's documented income does not reflect the income that will be available during the school year; and
- Documentation of prior year public school attendance; and
- Additional documentation as requested.

Florida Scholarship Funding Organization Annual Application – Attachment I For the Fiscal Year Ended 6/30/18

A description of the deadlines for attendance verification and scholarship payments.

Once a household is determined eligible, they are provided with an award letter and school enrollment form for each scholarship student. The parent or guardian takes the award letter and school enrollment form to the eligible school of their choice and enrolls their student(s). The school returns the completed school enrollment form to AAA certifying that the student has accepted the scholarship and enrolled in an eligible private school.

Four times during the school year, AAA sends the school a verification form to ascertain whether the student remains enrolled, is attending the school regularly and is current on any funds personally owed to the school. Below is the calendar for the verification and scholarship payments for the 2016-2017 school year:

- 1. 1st Distribution
 - a. Friday September 16th 2016 Verification Reports Sent
 - b. Thursday September 22 2016 Verification Reports Due
 - c. Tuesday September 27th 2016 Checks Mailed
- 2. 2nd Distribution
 - a. Friday November 4th 2016 Verification Reports Sent
 - b. Thursday November 10th 2016 Verification Reports Due
 - c. Tuesday November 15th 2016 Checks Mailed
- 3. 3rd Distribution
 - a. Friday January 27th 2017 Verification Reports Sent
 - b. Thursday February 2nd 2017 Verification Reports Due
 - c. Tuesday February 7th 2017 Checks Mailed
- 4. 4th Distribution
 - a. Friday April 21st 2017 Verification Reports Sent
 - b. Thursday April 27th 2017 Verification Reports Due
 - c. Tuesday May 2nd 2017 Checks Mailed

Once the verification report is received back, AAA scans it for any circumstances that would prohibit the disbursement of an award. If there are none noted, AAA disburses one quarter of the scholarship award in the form of a check made payable to the parent/guardian but for deposit only by the school. The parent/guardian must restrictively endorse the check over to the school before it can be deposited.

If the school is not meeting the needs of the scholarship student, the parent/guardian may transfer the student and the student's scholarship to a different eligible private school at any time.

a Hachment J



Conflicts of Interest Policy

Article I Purpose

The purpose of the conflict of interest policy is to protect AAA Scholarship Foundation's (the "Organization") interest when it is contemplating entering into a transaction or arrangement that might benefit the private interest of an officer or director of the Organization or might result in a possible excess benefit transaction. This policy is intended to supplement but not replace any applicable state and federal laws governing conflict of interest applicable to nonprofit and charitable organizations.

Article II Definitions

1. Interested Person

Any director, principal officer, or member of a committee with governing board delegated powers, who has a direct or indirect financial interest, as defined below, is an interested person.

2. Financial Interest

A person has a financial interest if the person has, directly or indirectly, through business, investment, or family:

a. An ownership or investment interest in any entity with which the Organization has a transaction or arrangement,

b. A compensation arrangement with the Organization or with any entity or individual with which the Organization has a transaction or arrangement, or

c. A potential ownership or investment interest in, or compensation arrangement with, any entity or individual with which the Organization is negotiating a transaction or arrangement.

Compensation includes direct and indirect remuneration as well as gifts or favors that are not insubstantial.

A financial interest is not necessarily a conflict of interest. Under Article III, Section 2, a person who has a financial interest may have a conflict of interest only if the appropriate governing board or committee decides that a conflict of interest exists.

Article III Procedures

1. Duty to Disclose

In connection with any actual or possible conflict of interest, an interested person must disclose the existence of the financial interest and be given the opportunity to disclose all material facts to the directors and members of committees with governing board delegated powers considering the proposed transaction or arrangement.

2. Determining Whether a Conflict of Interest Exists

After disclosure of the financial interest and all material facts, and after any discussion with the interested person, he/she shall leave the governing board or committee meeting while the determination of a conflict of interest is discussed and voted upon. The remaining board or committee members shall decide if a conflict of interest exists.

3. Procedures for Addressing the Conflict of Interest

a. An interested person may make a presentation at the governing board or committee meeting, but after the presentation, he/she shall leave the meeting during the discussion of, and the vote on, the transaction or arrangement involving the possible conflict of interest.

b. The chairperson of the governing board or committee shall, if appropriate, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives to the proposed transaction or arrangement.

c. After exercising due diligence, the governing board or committee shall determine whether the Organization can obtain with reasonable efforts a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.

d. If a more advantageous transaction or arrangement is not reasonably possible under circumstances not producing a conflict of interest, the governing board or committee shall determine by a majority vote of the

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. Conflict of Interest Policy

disinterested directors whether the transaction or arrangement is in the Organization's best interest, for its own benefit, and whether it is fair and reasonable. In conformity with the above determination it shall make its decision as to whether to enter into the transaction or arrangement.

4. Violations of the Conflicts of Interest Policy

a. If the governing board or committee has reasonable cause to believe a member has failed to disclose actual or possible conflicts of interest, it shall inform the member of the basis for such belief and afford the member an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose.

b. If, after hearing the member's response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the governing board or committee determines the member has failed to disclose an actual or possible conflict of interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and corrective action.

Article IV

Records of Proceedings

The minutes of the governing board and all committees with board delegated powers shall contain: **a.** The names of the persons who disclosed or otherwise were found to have a financial interest in connection with an actual or possible conflict of interest, the nature of the financial interest, any action taken to determine whether a conflict of interest was present, and the governing board's or committee's decision as to whether a conflict of interest in fact existed.

b. The names of the persons who were present for discussions and votes relating to the transaction or arrangement, the content of the discussion, including any alternatives to the proposed transaction or arrangement, and a record of any votes taken in connection with the proceedings.

Article V

Compensation

a. A voting member of the governing board who receives compensation, directly or indirectly, from the Organization for services is precluded from voting on matters pertaining to that member's compensation.
b. A voting member of any committee whose jurisdiction includes compensation matters and who receives compensation, directly or indirectly, from the Organization for services is precluded from voting on matters pertaining to that member's compensation.

c. No voting member of the governing board or any committee whose jurisdiction includes compensation matters and who receives compensation, directly or indirectly, from the Organization, either individually or collectively, is prohibited from providing information to any committee regarding compensation.

Article VI

Annual Statements

Each director, principal officer and member of a committee with governing board delegated powers shall annually sign a statement which affirms such person:

a. Has received a copy of the conflicts of interest policy,

b. Has read and understands the policy,

c. Has agreed to comply with the policy, and

d. Understands the Organization is charitable and in order to maintain its federal tax exemption it must engage primarily in activities which accomplish one or more of its tax-exempt purposes.

Article VII

Periodic Reviews

To ensure the Organization operates in a manner consistent with charitable purposes and does not engage in activities that could jeopardize its tax-exempt status, periodic reviews shall be conducted. The periodic reviews shall, at a minimum, include the following subjects:

a. Whether compensation arrangements and benefits are reasonable, based on competent survey information, and the result of arm's length bargaining.

b. Whether partnerships, joint ventures, and arrangements with management organizations conform to the Organization's written policies, are properly recorded, reflect reasonable investment or payments for goods and services, further charitable purposes and do not result in inurement, impermissible private benefit or in an excess benefit transaction.

Article VIII

Use of Outside Experts

When conducting the periodic reviews as provided for in Article VII, the Organization may, but need not, use outside advisors. If outside experts are used, their use shall not relieve the governing board of its responsibility for ensuring periodic reviews are conducted.

Please complete the form below and fax or email it to Kim Dyson at 888-707-2465 or kim@aaascholarships.org.

I, _____, am a Director, Principal Officer or Member of a committee with governing board delegated powers of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. and I

a. Have received a copy of the conflicts of interest policy,

b. Have read and understands the policy,

c. Have agreed to comply with the policy, and

d. Understand the Organization is charitable and in order to maintain its federal tax exemption it must engage primarily in activities which accomplish one or more of its tax-exempt purposes.

Signature

Date Signed



Policy on Fraud and Employee Protection (Whistleblower)

Article 1 - General

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. (the "Organization") requires directors, officers and employees to observe high standards of business and personal ethics in the conduct of their duties and responsibilities. As employees and representatives of the Organization, we must practice honesty and integrity in fulfilling our responsibilities and comply with all applicable laws and regulations.

Article II - Reporting Responsibility

It is the responsibility of all directors, officers and employees to report misconduct, dishonesty and fraud or suspected violations of misconduct, dishonesty and fraud in accordance with this Policy.

Article III - No Retaliation

No director, officer or employee who in good faith reports a violation or suspected violation shall suffer harassment, retaliation or adverse employment consequence. An employee who retaliates against someone who has reported a violation in good faith is subject to discipline up to and including termination of employment. This Policy is intended to encourage and enable employees and others to raise serious concerns within the Organization prior to seeking resolution outside the Organization.

Article IV - Examples of Misconduct, Dishonesty and Fraud

For purposes of this policy, misconduct, dishonesty and fraud include but are not limited to:

- Acts which violate the organization's Code of Conduct
- Theft or other misappropriation of assets, including assets of the Organization, our donors, constituents, suppliers or others with whom we have a business relationship
- Misstatements and other irregularities in Organization records, including the intentional misstatement of the results of operations
- Profiteering as a result of insider knowledge of Organization activities
- Disclosing confidential and proprietary information to outside parties
- Forgery or other alteration of documents
- Accepting or seeking anything of value from constituents, donors, contractors, vendors, or other persons providing services/materials to the Organization.
- Fraud and other unlawful acts
- Any similar acts or related irregularity

Article V - Reporting Violations

The Organization has an open door policy and suggests that you share your questions, concerns, suggestions or complaints with someone who can address them properly. In most cases, your supervisor is in the best position to address an area of concern. However, if you are not comfortable speaking with your supervisor or you are not satisfied with your supervisor's response, you are encouraged to call our toll-free hotline at 1-877-767-7781 or email <u>AAAScholarships@getinfouch.com</u> with your concern.

In order to provide an appropriate process for communicating and reporting known or suspected fraud related to the actions of the Organization's management, all communications with the independent company administering the hotline will be directly reported to the Board of Directors.

Article VI – Responsibility for Investigating Reported Violations

The Board of Directors is responsible for investigating and resolving all reported violations or suspected violations.

Article VII - Acting in Good Faith

Anyone filing a complaint concerning a violation or suspected violation must be acting in good faith and have reasonable grounds for believing the information disclosed indicates a violation. Any allegations that prove not to be substantiated and which prove to have been made maliciously or knowingly to be false will be viewed as a serious disciplinary offense.

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. Policy on Fraud and Employee Protection (Whistleblower)

Article VIII - Confidentiality

Violations or suspected violations may be submitted on a confidential and anonymous basis. Reports of violations or suspected violations will be kept confidential to the extent possible, consistent with the need to conduct an adequate investigation.

Article IX - Handling of Reported Violations

All reports will be promptly investigated and appropriate corrective action will be taken if warranted by the investigation. You may call back the toll-free hotline at 1-877-767-7781 within three to four days after leaving your message or sending your email to hear a message from the Organization regarding the status of your case. You will be asked to enter the five-digit case number that was provided at the time of the report.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT AND UNDERSTANDING OF POLICY ON FRAUD AND EMPLOYEE PROTECTION (WHISTLEBLOWER)

My signature below indicates my receipt and understanding of this policy. It also verifies that I have been provided with an opportunity to ask questions about the policy.

Employee Signature

Date Signed

Employee Name

attachment K

SURETY RIDER

* m***	SUR	ETY RIDEF	ι.		
* 'K * ****	BITUMINOU	LIC INSUR S CASUALT	ANCE COMPANY	CORPORATION	
TO BE ATTACHED TO AND F Scholarship Funding - FL (Type of bond)	ORM PART OF	ning a dina dia mandri ang	Bond Numbe	r <u>OFL2141261</u>	
IN FAVOR OF FL Dept of Ed	ucation	(Obligees)			
ON BEHALF OF AAA Scholars	hip Foundation - FL LLC	(Principa)	1 \		
EFFECTIVE July 18th 2014	1	(Frincipa.	1)		
Briedrives July Jour 2017	(Örigi	mal Effect	live Date)		
IT IS AGREED THAT, in co any additional premium t 1. The Surety her	nsideration of the hat may be properly eby gives its conse	/ chargeal	premium charg ole as a resul	ed for this bond, t of this rider,	and
INCREASE	17.5		CHANGE THE N	AME OF THE PRINCI	PAL.
DECREASE			CHANGE THE A	DDRESS OF THE PRI	NCIPAL
CHANGE THE F	FFECTIVE DATE		CHANGE THE E	XPIRATION DATE	
X OTHER Bond we	ording changed				
(of) the attached bond	FROM: are held and organization	for the use funded but	and benefit of any	nonprofit scholarship fur student who would hav unds giving rise to the c	e had
	eligible nonp to and on be	rofit scholar half of stude the diversion	ship-funding organ	edit may be made only be vization to provide schol ve had scholarships fun se to the claim against t	larships ided if it
	EFFECTIVE: July 18	3th 2016			
2. PROVIDED, howen ments, limitations, and liability of the Surety this rider shall not be	ver, that this atta l considerations exe v under the attached	ched bond cept as he	erein expressl	y modified, and t	hat the

Signed and sealed	this <u>27th</u>	day of June	, 2016 .
ACCEPTED BY:	Old Republic	Surety Company	
	<u> </u>	SURETY	AUT SURETY
	BV:	la Dat	SEAL
		ayne Daly	ATTORA
		0	

ORSC 22381 (1/93)

LD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY

POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY, a Wisconsin stock insurance corporation, does make, constitute and

appoint: THOMAS H. STONE, JEANETTE RODRIGUEZ, LINETTE RIVERA, DOUGLAS E. BARNETTE, VALERIE MCCORMICK, MELANIE MCGOVERN, SHAYNE DALY, OF WINTER PARK, FL

its true and lawful Attorney(s)-in-Fact, with full power and authority, not exceeding \$50,000,000, for and on behalf of the company as surety, to execute and deliver and affix the seal of the company thereto (if a seal is required), bonds, undertakings, recognizances or other written obligations in the nature thereof, (other than bail bonds, bank depository bonds, mortgage deficiency bonds, inortgage guaranty bonds, guarantees of installment paper and note guaranty bonds, self-insurance workers compensation bonds guaranteeing payment of benefits, asbestos abatement contract bonds, waste management bonds, hazardous waste remediation bonds or black lung bonds). as follows:

and to bind OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY thereby, and all of the acts of said Attorneys-in-Fact, pursuant to these presents, are ratified and confirmed. This document is not valid unless printed on colored background and is multi-colored. This appointment is made under and by authority of the board of directors at a special meeting held on February 18, 1982. This Power of Attorney is signed and scaled by facsimile under and by the authority of the following resolutions adopted by the board of directors of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY on February 18, 1982.

RESOLVED that, the president, any vice-president, or assistant vice president, in conjunction with the secretary or any assistant secretary, may appoint attorneys-in-fact or agents with authority as defined or limited in the instrument evidencing the appointment in each case, for and on behalf of the company to execute and defiver and affix the seal of the company to bonds, undertakings, recognizances, and suretyship obligations of all kinds; and said officers may remove any such attorney-in-fact or agent and revoke any Power of Attorney previously granted to such person.

- RESOLVED FURTHER, that any bond, undertaking, recognizance, or suretyship obligation shall be valid and binding upon the Company (i) when signed by the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, and attested and sealed (if a seal be required) by any secretary or assistant secretary; or
- (ii) when signed by the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, secretary or assistant secretary, and countersigned and sealed (if a seal be required) by a duly authorized attorney-in-fact or agent, or
- (iii) when duly executed and scaled (if a scal be required) by one or more attorneys-in-fact or agents pursuant to and within the limits of the authority evidenced by the Power of Attorney issued by the company to such person or persons.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the signature of any authorized officer and the scal of the company may be affixed by facsimile to any Power of Attorney or certification thereof authorizing the execution and delivery of any bond, undertaking, recognizance, or other suretyship obligations of the company, and such signature and seal when so used shall have the same force and effect as though manually affixed.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY has caused these presents to be signed by its proper officer, and its corporate seal to be affixed this **30TH** day of **DECEMBER**, **2015**.

STATE OF WISCONSIN, COUNTY OF WAUKESHA-SS

30TH day of DECEMBER, 2015. , personally came before me,

Jane E. Cherney ______, to me known to be the individuals and officers of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY who executed the above instrument, and they each acknowledged the execution of the same, and being by me duly sworn, did severally depose and say, that they are the said officers of the corporation aforesaid, and that the seal affixed to the above instrument is the seal of the corporation, and that said corporate seal and their signatures as such officers were duly affixed and subscribed to the said instrument by the authority of the board of directors of said corporation.



OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY

and

My commission expires 9/28/2018

(Expiration of notary commission does not invalidate this instrument)

Alan Pavlic

day of

CERTIFICATE

On this

I, the undersigned, assistant secretary of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY, a Wisconsin corporation, CERTIFY that the foregoing and attached Power of Attorney remains in full force and has not been revoked; and furthermore, that the Resolutions of the board of directors set forth in the Power of Attorney, are now in force.



SEAL)

Signed and sealed at the City of Brookfield, WI this

OLD REPUBLIC SURETY CORP

THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND AND IS MULTI-COLORED ON THE FACE. THE COMPANY LOGO APPEARS ON THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT AS A WATERMARK. IF THESE FEATURES ARE ABSENT, THIS DOCUMENT IS VOID.

OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY

SURETY RIDER

Surety: OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY 445 S. Moorland Road, Suite 200	Agent: BROWN & BROWN OF FLORIDA, INC. Address: <u>P.O. BOX 173086</u> TAMPA, FL 33672
Brookfield, WI 53005 (800) 217-1792	Phone: 813-226-1300
TO BE ATTACHED TO AND FORM PART C	F Bond Number <u>OFL2141261</u>
SCHOLARSHIP FUNDING (Type of Bond)	
IN FAVOR OF STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPT, OF	(Obligee)
ON BEHALF OF AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUND	(Principal)
	(********
EFFECTIVE July 18, 2014	(Original Effective Date)
IT IS AGREED THAT, in consideration of additional premium that may be properly cha	f the original premium charged for this bond, and any rgeable as a result of this rider,
1. The Surety hereby gives its cons	ent to and the intent of this rider is to:
 (X) INCREASE () DECREASE () CHANGE THE EFFECTIVE DATE 	 () CHANGE THE NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL () CHANGE THE ADDRESS OF THE PRINCIPAL () CHANGE THE EXPIRATION DATE
() OTHER	
(of) the attached bond	FROM: BOND AMOUNT: \$150,000
	TO: BOND AMOUNT: \$930,000
EFFE	CTIVE: July 18, 2016
limitations and considerations (attached bond shall be subject to all its agreements, xcept as herein expressly modified, and that the liability of ond and under the attached bond as changed by this rider
3. Signed and sealed this <u>22ND</u>	day of JUNE, <u>2016</u> .
ACCEPTED BY:	OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY (SURETY)
(TITLE)	By:ATTORNEY-IN-FACT
ORSC 46001-FL (08/2015)	Page 1 of



POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY, a Wisconsin stock insurance corporation, does make, constitute and appoint:

Judy A Vedner of Brookfield, WI

its true and lawful Attorney(s)-in-Fact, with full power and authority, not exceeding \$10,000,000, for and on behalf of the company as surety, to execute and deliver and affix the seal of the company thereto (if a seal is required), bonds, undertakings, recognizances or other written obligations in the nature thereof, (other than bail bonds, bank depository bonds, mortgage deficiency bonds, mortgage guaranty bonds, guarantees of installment paper and note guaranty bonds, self-insurance workers compensation bonds guaranteeing payment of benefits, asbestos abatement contract bonds, waste management bonds, hazardous waste remediation bonds or black lung bonds), as follows: All Written Instruments

and to bind OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY thereby, and all of the acts of said Attorneys-in-Fact, pursuant to these presents, are ratified and confirmed. This appointment is made under and by authority of the board of directors at a special meeting held on February 18, 1982.

This Power of Attorney is signed and sealed by facsimile under and by the authority of the following resolutions adopted by the board of directors of the OLD **REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY on February 18,1982.**

RESOLVED that the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, in conjunction with the secretary or any assistant secretary, may appoint attorneys-in-fact or agents with authority as defined or limited in the instrument evidencing the appointment in each case, for and on behalf of the company to execute and deliver and affix the seal of the company to bonds, undertakings, recognizances, and suretyship obligations of all kinds; and said officers may remove any such attorney-in-fact or agent and revoke any Power of Attorney previously granted to such person.

RESOLVED FURTHER that any bond, undertaking, recognizance, or suretyship obligation shall be valid and binding upon the Company

- when signed by the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, and attested and sealed (if a seal be required) by any secretary or assistant (i) secretary: or
- when signed by the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, secretary or assistant secretary, and countersigned and sealed (if a seal be (ii) required) by a duly authorized attorney-in-fact or agent; or
- when duly executed and sealed (if a seal be required) by one or more attorneys-in-fact or agents pursuant to and within the limits of the authority (iii) evidenced by the Power of Attomey issued by the company to such person or persons.

RESOLVED FURTHER that the signature of any authorized officer and the seal of the company may be affixed by facsimile to any Power of Attorney or certification thereof authorizing the execution and delivery of any bond, undertaking, recognizance, or other suretyship obligations of the company; and such signature and seal when so used shall have the same force and effect as though manually affixed.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY has caused these presents to be signed by its proper officer, and its corporate seal to be 2016 JUNE 22ND day of affixed this

Assistant Sucretary

STATE OF WISCONSIN, COUNTY OF WAUKESHA - SS

22ND

JUNE

SEAT

OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY President

2016 , personally came before me, .

Alan Pavlic

day of . On this , to me known to be the individuals and officers of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY Jane E. Cherney and who executed the above instrument, and they each acknowledged the execution of the same, and being by me duly swom, did severally depose and say: that they are the said officers of the corporation aforesaid, and that the seal affixed to the above instrument is the seal of the corporation, and that said corporate seal and their signatures as such officers were duly affixed and subscribed to the said instrument by the authority of the board of directors of said corporation.



My Commission Expires: September 28, 2018 (Expiration of notary's commission does not invalidate this instrument)

CERTIFICATE I, the undersigned, assistant secretary of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY, a Wisconsin corporation, CERTIFY that the foregoing and attached Power of Attorney remains in full force and has not been revoked; and furthermore, that the Resolutions of the board of directors set forth in the Power of Attomey, are now in force.



Signed and sealed at the City of Brookfield, WI this.

2016 22ND JUNE day o Assistant Secretary

ORSC 22252 00

Florida Scholarship Funding Organization Annual Application - Attachment L For the Fiscal Year Ended 6/30/18

An annual report that includes 1) the number of students who completed applications, by county and by grade, 2) the number of students who were approved for scholarships, by county and by grade, and 3) the number of students who received funding for scholarships within each category, by county and by grade, as well as 4) the amount of funds received, 5) the amount of funds distributed in scholarships, and 6) an accounting of remaining funds and the obligations of those funds.

2015-16 School Year								-
1) Completed Applications	County	Number	County	Number	County	Number	Grade	Number
	Alachua	23	Hillsborough	118	Orange	150	-1	12
	Bradford	4	Holmes	2	Osceola	24	к	193
	Brevard	21	Indian River	1	Palm Beach	14	1	131
	Broward	89	Lake	7	Pasco	15	2	97
	Citrus	3	Lee	5	Pinellas	92	3	79
	Clay	2	Leon	12	Polk	56	4	83
	Columbia	2	Levy	1	Putnam	1	5	87
	Dixie	2	Madison	4	Sarasota	13	6	89
	Duval	63	Manatee	17	Seminole	13	7	76
	Escambia	4	Marion	28	St. Johns	2	8	65
	Flagler	3	Martin	1	St. Lucie	21	9	77
	Gadsden	1	Miami-Dade	275	Suwannee	14	10	60
	Gilchrist	1	Nassau	0	Volusia	22	11	57
	Hernando	6	Okaloosa	6	Walton	1	12	35
					Washington	2		
2) Approved for Scholarships	County	Number	County	Number	County	Number	Grade	Number
	Alachua	22	Hillsborough	95	Osceola	17	К	171
	Bradford	4	Holmes	2	Palm Beach	6	1	116
	Brevard	19	Indian River	1	Pasco	13	2	79
	Broward	71	Lake	5	Pinellas	84	3	63
	Citrus	3	Lee	5	Polk	48	4	74
	Clay	2	Leon	10	Putnam	1	5	77
	Columbia	2	Levy	1	Sarasota	13	6	78
	Dixie	2	Madison	4	Seminole	8	7	68
	Duval	58	Manatee	17	St. Johns	2	8	56
	Escambia	4	Marion	24	St. Lucie	20	9	59
	Flagler	3	Martin	1	Suwanee	14	10	48
	Gadsden	1	Miami-Dade	224	Volusia	14	11	45
	Gilchrist	1	Okaloosa	6	Walton	1	12	23
	Hernando	6	Orange	121	Washington	2		
a book management		Number	County	Number	County	Number	Grade	Number
3) Scholarships Funded	<u>County</u> Alachua	Number 7	Holmes	<u>Number</u>	Polk	22	0	
	Bradford	1	Lake	3	Sarasota	4	1	
		1		1	Seminole	1	2	
	Brevard		Lee	1	St. Johns	1	3	
	Broward	26	Leon	5	St. Johns St. Lucie	6	4	
	Clay	2	Levy	8	Suwanee	9	5	
	Columbia	1	Manatee	8	Suwanee	9	5	

The remaining funds will be used to fund scholarships disbursements during the 2016-17 school year. To date, 321 students have been awarded scholarships for the 2016-17 school year, totalling just over \$1.7 million.

35

3

1

1

1

2

60

Duval

Escambia

Gadsden

Gilchrist

4) Funds Received

5) Funds Distributed

6) Remaining Funds

Hernando

Hillsborough

\$ 3,101,484.00

\$ (2,350,148.10)

\$ 751,335.90

Flagler

Marion

Orange

Osceola

Pasco

Pinellas

Miami-Dade

Palm Beach

8

100

68 5

5

5

51

Volusia

Washington

5

2

37

30

29

21

23

26

9

6

7

8

9

10

11

12



July 12, 2016

Florida Department of Education 325 W. Gaines St., Suite 1044 Tallahassee, FL 32399-0400

Re: AAA Scholarship Foundation - FL, LLC Surety Bond Riders

Dear Sirs:

Please find enclosed with this letter two Surety Bond Riders. The broker has instructed us to send them to you for review and signature. Please contact the broker directly with any questions about this request.

We would appreciate a mailed or scanned copy of both for our records. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.

Kimberly Dyson President and CEO

Offices: Alabama • Arizona • Florida • Georgia • Nevada • Pennsylvania Phone and Fax: 888-707-2465 • Website: www.aaascholarships.org


Brown & Brown of Florida, Inc. P.O. Box 173086 Tampa, Florida 33672 (813) 226-1300 (813) 226-1313 Fax

July 8, 2016

AAA Scholarship Foundation FL, Inc. 13528 Prestige Place, Suite 107 Tampa, FL 33635

Bond Number: Surety Company: Obligee: Bond Description: Effective Date: Expiration Date: OFL2141261 OLD REPUBLIC SURETY CO State of Florida, Department of Education Scholarship Funding Bond - FL 07/18/16 07/18/17

Dear Kim:

Enclosed is the original Bond Rider that should be attached to your bond. Please review and let us know if it is NOT correct.

Effective: 07/18/2016 Amended Bond Form Wording as requested by the Obligee

Please make a copy of the Rider for your file and mail the original to the Obligee.

There is no change in premium for this endorsement.

Regards,

Sheron Cornell Bond Account Manager

Enclosure



ENDTDB / Endore-DB-Commercial

* * *	SURETY RIDER
* 'IL *	OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY
* * *	OLD REPUBLIC INSURANCE COMPANY BITUMINOUS CASUALTY
	DITUMINUUS CASUALTY OLD REPUBLIC GENERAL INSURANCE CORPORATION
TO BE ATTACHED TO AND FO	ODM DADT OT
Scholarship Funding - FL	Bond Number OFL2141261
(Type of bond)	
IN FAVOR OF FL Dept of Edu	
	(Obligees)
ON BEHALF OF AAA Scholarsh	nip Foundation - FL LLC
EFFECTIVE July 18th 2014	(Principal)
	(Original Effective Date)
IT IS AGREED THAT, in con any additional premium th	nsideration of the original premium charged for this bond, and hat may be properly chargeable as a result of this rider,
1. The Surety here	eby gives its consent to:
INCREASE	CHANGE THE NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL
DECREASE	CHANGE THE ADDRESS OF THE PRINCIPA
CHANGE THE EF	FFECTIVE DATE CHANGE THE EXPIRATION DATE
X OTHER Bond wor	ding changed
(of) the attached bond	FDOM
(or) one decidence pond	FROM: are held and firmly bound unto an eligible nonprofit scholarship funding organization for the use and benefit of any student who would have had
	scholarships funded but for a diversion of funds giving rise to the claim
	against this bond
	TO:any claim against the bond or letter of credit may be made only by an
	eligible nonprofit scholarship-funding organization to provide scholarships
	to and on behalf of students who would have had scholarships funded if i
	were not for the diversion of funds giving rise to the claim against the bon or letter of credit
	EFFECTIVE: July 18th 2016
2. PROVIDED howeve	er, that this attached bond shall be subject to all its agree-
	considerations except as herein expressly modified, and that the
liability of the Surety	under the attached bond and under the attached bond as changed
this rider shall not be	cumulative.
3. Signed and seale	ed this 27th day of June, 2016
ACCEPTED BY:	Old Republic Surety Company
	SURETY SURES
	Not the second sec

ORSC 22381 (1/93)

D REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY

POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY, a Wisconsin stock insurance corporation, does make, constitute and appoint

THOMAS H. STONE, JEANETTE RODRIGUEZ, LINETTE RIVERA, DOUGLAS E. BARNETTE, VALERIE MCCORMICK, MELANIE MCGOVERN, SHAYNE DALY, OF WINTER PARK FL

its true and lawful Attorney(s)-in-Fact, with full power and authority, not exceeding \$50,000,000, for and on behalf of the company as surety, to execute and deliver and affix the seal of the company thereto (if a seal is required), bonds, undertakings, recognizances or other written obligations in the nature thereof, (other than bail bonds, bank depository bonds, mortgage deficiency bonds, mortgage guaranty bonds, guarantees of installment paper and note guaranty bonds, self-insurance workers compensation bonds guaranteeing payment of benefits, asbestos abatement contract bonds, waste management bonds, hazardous waste remediation bonds or black lung bonds), as follows:

ALL WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS IN AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED FIVE MILLION DOLLARS(\$5,000,000) FOR ANY SINGLE OBLIGATION.

and to bind OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY thereby, and all of the acts of said Attorneys-in-Fact, pursuant to these presents, are ratified and confirmed. This document is not valid unless printed on colored background and is multi-colored. This appointment is made under and by authority of the board of directors at a special meeting held on February 18, 1982. This Power of Attorney is signed and sealed by facsimile under and by the authority of the following resolutions adopted by the board of directors of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY on February 18, 1982.

RESOLVED that, the president, any vice-president, or assistant vice president, in conjunction with the secretary or any assistant secretary, may appoint attorneys-in-fact or agents with authority as defined or limited in the instrument evidencing the appointment in each case, for and on behalf of the company to execute and deliver and affix the seal of the company to bonds, undertakings, recognizances, and suretyship obligations of all kinds; and said officers may remove any such attorney-in-fact or agent and revoke any Power of Attorney previously granted to such person

- RESOLVED FURTHER, that any bond, undertaking, recognizance, or suretyship obligation shall be valid and binding upon the Company (i) when signed by the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, and attested and sealed (if a seal be required) by any secretary or assistant
- secretary; or (ii) when signed by the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, secretary or assistant secretary, and countersigned and sealed (if a seal be required) by a duly authorized attorney-in-fact or agent, or
- (iii) when duly executed and sealed (if a seal be required) by one or more attorneys-in-fact or agents pursuant to and within the limits of the authority evidenced by the Power of Attorney issued by the company to such person or persons.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the signature of any authorized officer and the seal of the company may be affixed by facsimile to any Power of Attorney or certification thereof authorizing the execution and delivery of any bond, undertaking, recognizance, or other suretyship obligations of the company; and such signature and seal when so used shall have the same force and effect as though manually affixed.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY has caused these presents to be signed by its proper officer, and its corporate seal to be day of DECEMBER, 2015. affixed this 30TH

14 Assudant Sec

SFAT

OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY President

STATE OF WISCONSIN, COUNTY OF WAUKESHA-SS

30TH DECEMBER, 2015. , personally came before me, Alan Pavlic On this day of and Jane E. Cherney , to me known to be the individuals and officers of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY who executed the above instrument, and they each acknowledged the execution of the same, and being by me duly sworn, did severally depose and say; that they are the said officers of the corporation aforesaid, and that the seal affixed to the above instrument is the seal of the corporation, and that said corporate seal and their signatures as such officers were duly affixed and subscribed to the said instrument by the authority of the board of directors of said corporation.



Notary Public My commission expires: 9/28/2018

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, assistant secretary of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY, a Wisconsin corporation, CERTIFY that the foregoing and attached Power of Attorney remains in full force and has not been revoked; and furthermore, that the Resolutions of the board of directors set forth in the Power of Attorney, are now in force.

92-0015

Signed and sealed at the City of Brookfield, WI this day of

As set ant and

(Expiration of notary commission does not invalidate this instrument)

OLD REPUBLIC SURETY CORP

THE PORTAGE A CALL MENTION OF MENTION EMOY R ND (SMUTTLEEN CREED ON FILLEN SE. THE GOTE PAY M TE . FI YER Para 1 近国富力

OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY

SURETY RIDER

Surety:	PUBLIC SURETY COMPA		Agent: BROWN & BROWN OF FLORIDA, INC.
	oorland Road, Suite 200		Address: P.O. BOX 173086
	, WI 53005		TAMPA, FL 33672
(800) 217-			Phone: 813-226-1300
TO BE AT	TACHED TO AND FORM	PART OF	Dend Number OEI 2444264
	SHIP FUNDING		Bond Number OFL2141261
(1)	/pe of Bond)		
IN FAVOR	OF STATE OF FLORIDA, D	DEPT. OF EDUCATIO	N
	A CONTRACTOR AND AND	(0	oligee)
			110
ON BEHA	LF OF AAA SCHOLARSHI	P FOUNDATION-FL (Pi	incipal)
		(r.)	inopai)
EFFECTIN	VE July 18, 2014		
	A	(Original E	ffective Date)
IT IS AG additional	premium that may be prop	perly chargeable as	
1.	The Surety hereby gives	its consent to and	the intent of this rider is to:
(x)	INCREASE DECREASE	()	CHANGE THE NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL CHANGE THE ADDRESS OF THE PRINCIPAL
	CHANGE THE EFFECTIVE OTHER	E DATE ()	CHANGE THE EXPIRATION DATE
(of) the at	tached bond	FROM:	BOND AMOUNT: \$150,000
		TO:	
		TO:	BOND AMOUNT: \$930,000
		EFFECTIVE: Ju	ly 18, 2016
	and the second of		
2.	limitations, and consider	ations except as h	bond shall be subject to all its agreements erein expressly modified, and that the liability of nder the attached bond as changed by this rider
3.	Signed and sealed this _	22ND day d	f,2016
ACCEPT	ED BY:	SURFEIGURE	OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY
		CONSIGNATE OCONSIGNATE	By: Judy a. Velner
20	(TITLE)	1. Antonio 2.	ATTORNEY-IN-FACT
ORSC 46001	-FL (08/2015)		Page 1 of 1



POWER OF ATTORNEY

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS: That OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY, a Wisconsin stock insurance corporation, does make, constitute and

appoint:

Judy A Vedner of Brookfield, WI

its true and lawful Attorney(s)-in-Fact, with full power and authority, not exceeding \$10,000,000, for and on behalf of the company as surety, to execute and deliver and affix the seal of the company thereto (if a seal is required), bonds, undertakings, recognizances or other written obligations in the nature thereof, (other than bail bonds, bank depository bonds, mortgage deficiency bonds, mortgage guaranty bonds, guarantees of installment paper and note guaranty bonds, self-insurance workers compensation bonds guaranteeing payment of benefits, asbestos abatement contract bonds, waste management bonds, hazardous waste remediation bonds or black lung bonds), as follows:

All Written Instruments

and to bind OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY thereby, and all of the acts of said Attorneys-in-Fact, pursuant to these presents, are ratified and confirmed. This appointment is made under and by authority of the board of directors at a special meeting held on February 18, 1982.

This Power of Attorney is signed and sealed by facsimile under and by the authority of the following resolutions adopted by the board of directors of the OLD **REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY on February 18,1982.**

RESOLVED that the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, in conjunction with the secretary or any assistant secretary, may appoint attorneys-in-fact or agents with authority as defined or limited in the instrument evidencing the appointment in each case, for and on behalf of the company to execute and deliver and affix the seal of the company to bonds, undertakings, recognizances, and suretyship obligations of all kinds; and said officers may remove any such attorney-in-fact or agent and revoke any Power of Attorney previously granted to such person.

RESOLVED FURTHER that any bond, undertaking, recognizance, or suretyship obligation shall be valid and binding upon the Company

- when signed by the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, and attested and sealed (if a seal be required) by any secretary or assistant (i) secretary; or
- when signed by the president, any vice president or assistant vice president, secretary or assistant secretary, and countersigned and sealed (if a seal be (ii) required) by a duly authorized attorney-in-fact or agent; or
- when duly executed and sealed (if a seal be required) by one or more attorneys-in-fact or agents pursuant to and within the limits of the authority (iii) evidenced by the Power of Attorney issued by the company to such person or persons.

RESOLVED FURTHER that the signature of any authorized officer and the seal of the company may be affixed by facsimile to any Power of Attorney or certification thereof authorizing the execution and delivery of any bond, undertaking, recognizance, or other suretyship obligations of the company; and such signature and seal when so used shall have the same force and effect as though manually affixed.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY has caused these presents to be signed by its proper officer, and its corporate seal to be 2016 JUNE 22ND day of affixed this

Assistant Secretary

STATE OF WISCONSIN, COUNTY OF WAUKESHA - SS

SUR SEAL

OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY

President

JUNE

22ND day of _ On this .

2016 , personally came before me, .

Alan Pavlic

, to me known to be the individuals and officers of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY Jane E. Cherney who executed the above instrument, and they each acknowledged the execution of the same, and being by me duly sworn, did severally depose and say: that they are the said officers of the corporation aforesaid, and that the seal affixed to the above instrument is the seal of the corporation, and that said corporate seal and their signatures as such officers were duly affixed and subscribed to the said instrument by the authority of the board of directors of said corporation.



My Commission Expires: September 28, 2018 (Expiration of notary's commission does not invalidate this instrument)

CERTIFICATE I, the undersigned, assistant secretary of the OLD REPUBLIC SURETY COMPANY, a Wisconsin corporation, CERTIFY that the foregoing and attached Power of Attorney remains in full force and has not been revoked; and furthermore, that the Resolutions of the board of directors set forth in the Power of Attorney, are now in force



Signed and sealed at the City of Brookfield, WI this

2016 ILINE 22ND day of Assistant Secretary

ORSC 22262 (3-06)

NOV 1 7 2016

November 14, 2016

The Florida Department of Education Commissioner of Education 325 W. Gaines St., Suite 1044 Tallahassee, FL 32399-0400

RE: AAA Scholarship Foundation – FL, LLC

Dear Sirs,

Enclosed, please find the following documents as requested in your September 26, 2016 letter:

(a) Fiscal year 2015-16 IRS Form 990

(b) Fiscal year 2015-16 audited financial statements and required supplemental reports

We believe that this satisfies our requirement under Section 1002.395(16)(b), Florida Statutes, however, please do not hesitate to contact us if any additional information is required.

Sincerely,

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.

Kimberly Dyson President and CEO WE MAKE ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT ACCESSIBLE

Scholarship Foundation

November 14, 2016

Auditor General Local Government Audits/342 Claude Pepper Building, Room 401 111 W. Madison St. Tallahassee, FL 32399-1450

Dear Sirs,

Enclosed, please find the July 1, 2015 – June 30, 2016 fiscal year audit report for AAA Scholarship Foundation – FL, LLC, a Florida scholarship funding organization.

As required, the audit report is being sent as a single document and includes the following:

(a) A table of contents.

(b) The auditor's report on the financial statements.

(c) The financial statements reported on, together with related notes and required supplementary information required by generally accepted accounting principles.
(d) The auditor's report on internal control and compliance based on an audit of the financial statements in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and government auditing standards.

(e) The auditor's report and related financial information required pursuant to the Florida Single Audit Act; Chapter 10.650, Rules of the Auditor General.

We believe that this satisfies our requirement under Section 1002.395, Florida Statutes and Rules of the Auditor General Chapter 10.700, however, please do not hesitate to contact us if any additional information is required.

Sincerely,

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.

Kimberly Dyson

President and CEO

cc: The Florida Department of Education Commissioner of Education 325 W. Gaines St., Suite 1044 Tallahassee, FL 32399-0400

> Offices: Alabama • Arizona • Florida • Georgia • Nevada • Pennsylvania Phone and Fax: 888-707-2465 • Website: www.aaascholarships.org

Report No. 2017-033 October 2016

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION – FL, LLC



Sherrill F. Norman, CPA Auditor General

STATE OF FLORIDA AUDITOR GENERAL

Operational Audit

President and Board of Directors

During the period March 2015 through February 2016, Kim Dyson served as President and Chief Executive Officer for AAA Scholarship Foundation – FL, LLC, and the following individuals served as Members of the Board of Directors:

Dwight Glisson to September 21, 2015^a Teri L'Homme Becky Burress from May 8, 2015^b

- ^a Board member position remained vacant from September 22, 2015, through February 29, 2016.
- ^b Board member position was vacant through May 7, 2015.

The team leader was Brian Werthmiller, CPA, and the audit was supervised by Derek H. Noonan, CPA.

Please address inquiries regarding this report to Michael J. Gomez, CPA, Audit Manager, by e-mail at mikegomez@aud.state.fl.us or by telephone at (850) 412-2881.

This report and other reports prepared by the Auditor General are available at:

www.myflorida.com/audgen

Printed copies of our reports may be requested by contacting us at:

State of Florida Auditor General

Claude Pepper Building, Suite G74 • 111 West Madison Street • Tallahassee, FL 32399-1450 • (850) 412-2722

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION - FL, LLC

SUMMARY

This operational audit of AAA Scholarship Foundation – FL, LLC (AAA) focused on selected administrative activities and management's performance related to the Florida Tax Credit Scholarship (FTC) and Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Accounts (PLSA)¹ Programs, including AAA's compliance with applicable laws and rules, and included a follow-up on the finding noted in our report No. 2016-054. Our audit disclosed the following:

Finding 1: Although State Board of Education rules require AAA to obtain from the parent of each first-time FTC Program student who was enrolled in a Florida public school in the prior school year a written statement that the parent has informed the student's school district that the child will be attending an eligible private school, AAA did not obtain the required written statements from the parents of 171 first-time FTC Program students.

Finding 2: AAA procedures could be enhanced to ensure that FTC Program checks are endorsed in accordance with State law.

Related Information

Section 11.45(2)(k), Florida Statutes, requires our audit to include a determination of AAA's compliance with certain FTC Program provisions. Our audit procedures and tests of selected AAA records and accounts found that, except as noted in Findings 1 and 2, AAA generally complied with the applicable provisions of Section 1002.395, Florida Statutes.

Section 1002.385(14)(a), Florida Statutes, provides that, as part of our audit, we are to verify the total amount of students served and eligibility of reimbursements made by AAA for the PLSA Program and transmit that information to the Florida Department of Education. Our audit procedures disclosed that, for the PLSA Program during the period March 2015 through February 2016, AAA served 278 students and approved the payment of PLSA Program scholarship awards totaling \$2,039,175 for those students. In addition, our tests of AAA records found that the PLSA Program scholarship payments selected for audit were eligible PLSA Program disbursements.

BACKGROUND

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. (Corporation), was incorporated in Georgia in 2010 and is registered in Florida as a foreign nonprofit corporation. AAA Scholarship Foundation – FL, LLC (AAA), a wholly owned subsidiary of the Corporation, is a Florida nonprofit scholarship funding organization (SFO) registered on December 10, 2013, as a single-member limited liability company, and operating pursuant to State law.² AAA's stated mission is to provide economic and other assistance to economically disadvantaged families and families of disabled students to enable them to select the best schools for

¹ Effective July 1, 2016, Chapter 2016-2, Laws of Florida, changed the PLSA Program name to the Gardiner Scholarship Program.

² Section 1002.395(2)(f), Florida Statutes.

their children. AAA is a State-approved nonprofit SFO that helps administer two scholarships for Florida schoolchildren: the Florida Tax Credit Scholarship (FTC) Program for low-income families and the Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Accounts (PLSA) Program³ for children with certain special needs. The governing body of AAA is the Corporation's Board of Directors (Board), composed of two to five members who each serve a 1-year term. New members are elected by the Board. The Board sets policy, approves strategic plans and related resource allocations, and is responsible for the performance of the organization as a whole; whereas, the Chief Executive Officer is responsible for day-to-day operations.

State law⁴ established the FTC Program to expand educational opportunities for children of families with limited financial resources. The FTC Program provides that eligible nonprofit SFOs may solicit and receive eligible contributions. Such contributions entitle donors to a 100 percent State tax credit against corporate income tax, insurance premium tax, alcoholic beverage excise tax, direct-pay sales tax, and oil and gas severance tax. State law⁵ requires the SFOs to use the contributions received for eligible students' private school tuition, transportation to public schools outside their districts, or transportation to lab schools.

State law⁶ also requires the Florida Department of Education (FDOE) to determine, and annually verify, the eligibility of the SFOs, and the FDOE recognized AAA as an eligible SFO for the 2014-15 and 2015-16 fiscal years. Table 1 shows AAA's FTC Program activity for the period March 2015 through February 2016.

For the Period March 2015 through Fe	bruary 2016
Contributions collected	\$1,751,461
Total scholarships paid	\$1,664,586
Number of students awarded scholarships	470
Number of private schools paid	178

Table 1 AAA FTC Program Activities

Source: AAA records.

For the 2014-15 and 2015-16 fiscal years, eligible students received from the FTC Program maximum scholarship awards of \$5,272 and \$5,677, respectively, to attend eligible private schools. AAA did not award any scholarships for transportation expenses for the 2014-15 or 2015-16 fiscal years.

Additionally, State law⁷ established the PLSA Program to help meet the educational needs of students who have a specified intellectual disability such as autism, cerebral palsy, or Down syndrome. State law requires the PLSA Program moneys to be used for:

- Instructional materials including digital devices and other assistive technology devices;
- Curriculum and any required supplemental materials;

³ Effective July 1, 2016, Chapter 2016-2, Laws of Florida, changed the PLSA Program name to the Gardiner Scholarship Program.

⁴ Section 1002.395(3)(a), Florida Statutes.

⁵ Section 1002.395(6)(d), Florida Statutes.

⁶ Section 1002.395(9)(b), Florida Statutes.

⁷ Section 1002.385(1), Florida Statutes (2015).

- Specialized services by approved providers selected by the parent;
- Enrollment in an eligible private school, an eligible postsecondary institute, an authorized private tutoring program, or a virtual instruction program offered by an FDOE-approved provider;
- Examination fees for specified tests and assessments;
- Contributions to the Prepaid College Program;
- Contracted services provided by a public school; and
- Tuition and fees for part-time tutoring services provided by a person who holds a valid Florida educator's certificate.

As an SFO participating in the FTC Program, AAA qualified to participate in the PLSA Program. According to AAA accounting records for the period March 2015 through February 2016, AAA received \$3,118,111 in PLSA Program funds from the FDOE and \$57,794 from another SFO, served 278 students, and approved the payment of PLSA Program scholarship awards reimbursements totaling \$2,039,175 for those students. The scholarship award amounts ranged from \$9,587 to \$20,546, depending on the student's county of residence, grade level, and disability type.

FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Finding 1: Parental Written Statements

State Board of Education (SBE) rules⁸ require scholarship funding organizations (SFOs) to obtain from the parent of each first-time Florida Tax Credit (FTC) Program student who was enrolled in a Florida public school in the prior school year a written statement that the parent has informed the student's school district that the child will be attending an eligible private school. The SFO is to maintain this written statement on file for no less than 3 years or until such time as the student graduates or otherwise exits the program.

AAA requires parents to sign the FTC Program application and school commitment forms that both require parents to follow the rules and responsibilities listed in AAA's *Parent and School Handbook*. According to the *Handbook*, parents are required to inform the student's school district when a student is withdrawn to attend an eligible private school; however, AAA had not established procedures to obtain written statements from parents to confirm that the parents informed the student's school district.

For the 2014-15 and 2015-16 school years, AAA records identified 15 and 156 first-time FTC Program students, respectively, (171 total students) who attended a Florida public school in the prior school year. However, our discussions with AAA personnel disclosed that AAA did not obtain the required written statements from the students' parents. Without the written statements, AAA did not comply with SBE rules and has limited assurance that the parent informed the student's school district that the child will be attending an eligible private school.

Subsequent to our audit inquiry, in June 2016, AAA mailed letters to parents of the 171 first-time FTC Program students requesting the required written statements from the parents.

⁸ SBE Rule 6A-6.0960(2)(a), Florida Administrative Code.

Recommendation: AAA should establish procedures to obtain and maintain the required written statements from parents of first-time FTC Program students previously enrolled in a Florida public school to evidence that the parent informed the student's school district that the child will be attending an eligible private school. AAA should also continue efforts to obtain the required written statements from the parents of the 171 students and appropriately maintain the statements received.

Finding 2: Check Endorsements

State law⁹ requires a student who participates in the FTC Program to attend an eligible private school selected by the student's parent. State law also requires that, upon receipt of a FTC Program payment (check) from an SFO, the parent to whom the check is made payable must restrictively endorse the check to the private school for deposit into the school's account. Pursuant to State law,¹⁰ the SFO must ensure that the parent restrictively endorsed the check to the private school for deposit into the school's account. Additionally, according to a Florida Department of Financial Services (DFS) report,¹¹ the SFO may sample a portion of the check population as a reasonable basis for conclusions about whether checks are properly endorsed.

When evaluating less than 100 percent of a population, it is important that the sample items selected for evaluation be representative of the population. When there are test exceptions in the initial sample selected, tests are typically expanded to include additional sample items so that a better understanding of the population can be obtained and appropriate conclusions about the population can be made.

To test whether parents restrictively endorsed checks to private schools for deposit into the schools' accounts, AAA personnel selected 39 FTC Program checks totaling \$59,440 from the 832 checks totaling \$1,664,586 paid during the period March 2015 through February 2016. According to AAA personnel, they also attempted to compare the parent endorsements on the 39 checks to parent signatures on the applicable FTC Program applications and school commitment forms for consistency. As a result of these procedures, AAA personnel identified 3 checks totaling \$3,623 that were not properly endorsed at three private schools. Specifically, 2 of the 3 checks lacked parent endorsement and the third check did not evidence the private school's endorsement. AAA sent a written notice to each of the three private schools to inform the schools of the improper endorsements and that, according to AAA's policy, after two written warnings for improper endorsements the school would become ineligible to receive AAA scholarship payments. However, according to AAA personnel, they conducted no further tests to determine whether the 39 checks tested were representative of the population or whether additional endorsement exceptions existed in the check population.

As part of our test of FTC Program check endorsements, we selected and examined 60 FTC Program checks totaling \$146,258 that were issued during the period March 2015 through February 2016, including 2 checks totaling \$2,402 that were included in the sample of 39 checks tested by AAA personnel. Our test results confirmed that the 2 checks previously tested by AAA personnel were properly

⁹ Section 1002.395, Florida Statutes.

¹⁰ Section 1002.395(12)(b), Florida Statutes.

¹¹ The DFS report, *Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program*, dated December 2003, indicated that SFOs should establish a process for review and follow-up of cleared scholarship checks and that periodically selecting and reviewing a sample of endorsements on checks that have cleared the bank account can accomplish this process.

endorsed; however, our test results related to the other 58 checks identified 4 checks totaling \$17,143 that were not properly endorsed at two private schools. Specifically, we noted that 3 checks lacked the required parent endorsement¹² and one check lacked the private school endorsement. We expanded our audit procedures to test the 10 remaining checks endorsed at the two private schools and found that 6 additional checks totaling \$10,232 were not properly endorsed, including 2 checks that lacked the required parent endorsement¹³ and 4 checks that lacked the private school endorsement.

To determine whether the students benefited from the 10 FTC Program checks totaling \$27,375 by attending the two private schools, we examined the two schools' payment verification reports that were signed by school employees with direct knowledge of the students' attendance. Subsequent to our audit inquiry, in June 2016, AAA sent written notices to inform the two schools of the improper endorsements and the consequences for future recurrences (i.e., ineligibility for AAA scholarship payments after two written warnings).

The restrictive endorsement of FTC Program checks by both a parent and the private school:

- Documents compliance with State law.
- Provides assurance that the parent consents to the payment for FTC Program services provided by the private school for their child and the private school accepts payment for the services provided.
- Reduces the risk for individuals to fraudulently cash checks or deposit the checks into unauthorized bank accounts.

Recommendation: AAA should continue efforts to ensure FTC Program checks are endorsed in accordance with State law. If such efforts employ sampling techniques, the sample of checks tested should be representative of the check population, which may require expanded tests of additional checks and related endorsements to better understand whether the sample is representative of the population and to make appropriate conclusions about the population.

RELATED INFORMATION

As described in the **OBJECTIVES**, **SCOPE**, **AND METHODOLOGY** section of this report, we performed procedures to determine AAA's compliance with various statutory provisions related to the Florida Tax Credit Program. Except as noted above, our audit procedures and tests of selected AAA records and accounts found that AAA generally complied with the applicable provisions of Section 1002.395, Florida Statutes.

In addition, as also described in the **OBJECTIVES**, **SCOPE**, **AND METHODOLOGY** section of this report, we performed procedures to verify the number of students who received Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Accounts (PLSA) Program¹⁴ scholarships during the period March 2015 through February 2016, and examined documentation for selected scholarship payments to determine whether

¹² The 3 checks without parent endorsements were for one of the private schools cited by AAA for not including the parent endorsement on 1 of the checks included in the AAA check endorsement test.

¹³ The 2 checks without parent endorsement were for the same private school cited by AAA and mentioned in the previous footnote.

¹⁴ Effective July 1, 2016, Chapter 2016-2, Laws of Florida, changed the PLSA Program name to the Gardiner Scholarship Program.

the payments were eligible PLSA Program disbursements. Our procedures disclosed that, during the period, 278 students received PLSA Program scholarships totaling \$2,039,175. In addition, our tests of AAA records found that the PLSA Program scholarship payments selected for audit were eligible PLSA Program disbursements.

PRIOR AUDIT FOLLOW-UP

AAA management had taken corrective actions for the finding included in our report No. 2016-054.

OBJECTIVES, SCOPE, AND METHODOLOGY

The Auditor General conducts operational audits of governmental entities to provide the Legislature, Florida's citizens, public entity management, and other stakeholders unbiased, timely, and relevant information for use in promoting government accountability and stewardship and improving government operations. State law¹⁵ requires us to conduct annual operational audits of the accounts and records of scholarship funding organizations (SFOs) participating in the Florida Tax Credit (FTC) and Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Accounts (PLSA) Programs.¹⁶

We conducted this operational audit from March 2016 to June 2016 in accordance with applicable generally accepted government auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain sufficient, appropriate evidence to provide a reasonable basis for our findings and conclusions based on our audit objectives. We believe that the evidence obtained provides a reasonable basis for our findings and conclusions based on our audit objectives.

This operational audit of the AAA focused on selected administrative activities and management's performance related to the FTC and PLSA Programs, including AAA's compliance with applicable laws and rules. The overall objectives of the operational audit were to:

- Evaluate management's performance in establishing and maintaining internal controls, including controls designed to prevent and detect fraud, waste, and abuse, and in administering assigned responsibilities in accordance with applicable laws, including applicable provisions of Sections 1002.385 and 1002.395, Florida Statutes; rules; regulations; contracts; grant agreements; and other guidelines.
- Examine internal controls designed and placed in operation to promote and encourage the
 achievement of management's control objectives in the categories of compliance, economic and
 efficient operations, reliability of records and reports, and the safeguarding of assets, and identify
 weaknesses in those controls.
- Identify statutory and fiscal changes that may be recommended to the Legislature pursuant to Section 11.45(7)(h), Florida Statutes.

Our audit also included steps to determine whether management had corrected, or was in the process of correcting, the deficiency noted in our report No. 2016-054.

¹⁵ Sections 11.45(2)(k) and 1002.385(14)(a), Florida Statutes.

¹⁶ Section 1002.385, Florida Statutes (2015), and Section 1002.395, Florida Statutes.

This audit was designed to identify, for those programs, activities, or functions included within the scope of the audit, deficiencies in management's internal controls; instances of noncompliance with applicable laws, rules, regulations, contracts, grant agreements, and other guidelines; and instances of inefficient or ineffective operational policies, procedures, or practices. The focus of this audit was to identify problems so that they may be corrected in such a way as to improve government accountability and efficiency and the stewardship of management. Professional judgment has been used in determining significance and audit risk and in selecting the particular transactions, legal compliance matters, records, and controls considered.

As described in more detail below, for those programs, activities, and functions included within the scope of our audit, our audit work included, but was not limited to, communicating to management and those charged with governance the scope, objectives, timing, overall methodology, and reporting of our audit; obtaining an understanding of the program, activity, or function; exercising professional judgment in considering significance and audit risk in the design and execution of the research, interviews, tests, analyses, and other procedures included in the audit methodology; obtaining reasonable assurance of the overall sufficiency and appropriateness of the evidence gathered in support of our audit's findings and conclusions; and reporting on the results of the audit as required by governing laws and auditing standards.

Our audit included transactions, as well as events and conditions, occurring during the audit period of March 2015 through February 2016, and selected AAA actions taken prior and subsequent thereto. Unless otherwise indicated in this report, these records and transactions were not selected with the intent of statistically projecting the results, although we have presented for perspective, where practicable, information concerning relevant population value or size and quantifications relative to the items selected for examination.

An audit by its nature does not include a review of all records and actions of entity management, staff, and vendors, and, as a consequence, cannot be relied upon to identify all instances of noncompliance, fraud, waste, abuse, or inefficiency.

In conducting our audit, we:

- Reviewed applicable laws, rules, regulations, and AAA policies and procedures applicable to the FTC and PLSA Programs and interviewed AAA personnel to gain an understanding of AAA's scholarship-related operations and evaluate the adequacy of the operations.
- Obtained an understanding of AAA's internal controls and evaluated the effectiveness of key FTC and PLSA Program processes, policies, and procedures for ensuring compliance with significant governing laws, economic and efficient operations, reliability of records and reports, and the safeguarding of assets.
- Determined whether the three AAA bank accounts used for FTC and PLSA Program moneys for the audit period were administered through a qualified public depository pursuant to Section 1002.395(14), Florida Statutes, and whether separate accounts were established for scholarship and operating funds as required by Section 1002.395(6)(k), Florida Statutes. We also determined whether AAA personnel periodically reviewed banking agreements for sufficiency of the safeguards provided.
- Assessed the sufficiency of AAA's controls for electronic transfers and transmitting funds via the Automated Clearing House to students for the PLSA Program.

- Examined AAA's records during the audit period to determine whether AAA had any investments using FTC or PLSA Program funds.
- Examined documentation to determine whether AAA obtained required level 2 background screenings and verified that there were no bankruptcies associated with the two AAA owners or operators as required by Section 1002.395(6), Florida Statutes.
- Confirmed with the surety that the surety bond AAA obtained pursuant to its 2016-17 fiscal year renewal application submitted to the Florida Department Of Education (FDOE) in September 2015 was still maintained as of June 2016 and was in the amount required by Section 1002.395(6)(p), Florida Statutes.
- Examined documentation for selected accounts receivable to determine whether AAA's collection
 efforts complied with established policies and procedures and good business practices.
- Examined documentation for 60 students, selected from the population of 470 students who
 received FTC Program scholarship awards during the audit period, to determine whether AAA
 documented student program eligibility as required by Section 1002.395(6)(j)3., Florida Statutes.
- From the population of FTC Program scholarship payments totaling \$1,664,586 made during the audit period, examined AAA documentation for scholarship payments totaling \$146,258 made on behalf of 60 students to determine whether the payments were used for students to attend eligible private schools or for transportation to a public school outside of the recipient's district or to a lab school pursuant to Section 1002.395(6)(d), Florida Statutes.
- Examined AAA documentation to determine whether the FTC Program reports required to be filed on August 15, 2015, October 15, 2015, and January 15, 2016, were timely submitted to the FDOE and contained the information required by Section 1002.395(9)(m), Florida Statutes, and State Board of Education (SBE) Rule 6A-6.0960(2)(b), Florida Administrative Code (FAC).
- Examined AAA's records for the 2014-15 fiscal year to determine whether AAA complied with the carryforward limitations on unexpended FTC Program moneys pursuant to Section 1002.395(6)(j)2., Florida Statutes.
- Determined whether AAA provided the FDOE a summary of the FTC scholarship amount paid for each student and the school attended, no later than 30 days after the last payment date of the school year, as required by SBE Rule 6A-6.0960(2)(c), FAC.
- Examined AAA's records to determine whether AAA obtained from each parent of first time FTC Program students written statements that they had informed the student's school district that the child will be attending an eligible private school.
- Examined AAA records for the audit period to determine whether AAA was eligible to use FTC Program moneys for administrative expenses.
- Examined AAA records for the 2014-15 fiscal year to determine whether AAA provided the
 majority of the FTC and PLSA Program scholarship funding to any school receiving scholarship
 payments exceeding \$250,000 during the 2014-15 fiscal year and, therefore, was required to
 ensure that private schools contracted with an independent certified public accountant to perform
 agreed upon procedures for the FTC and PLSA Programs pursuant to Sections 1002.395(8)(e)
 and 1002.385(8)(e), Florida Statutes, respectively.
- Examined AAA documentation to determine whether the PLSA Program reports required to be submitted on April 30, 2015, June 30, 2015, October 30, 2015, and January 30, 2016, were timely submitted to the FDOE and contained the information required by Section 1002.385(9)(d), Florida Statutes, and SBE Rule 6A-6.0961(6), FAC.
- Examined AAA records supporting the population of 278 students who received PLSA Program scholarships during the audit period, as well as documentation for 60 selected students to verify the number of students served and to determine whether AAA complied with applicable Program

eligibility requirements established in Section 1002.385(3)(a), Florida Statutes, and SBE Rule 6A-6.0961(5)(a), FAC.

- From the population of PLSA Program scholarship payments totaling \$2,039,175 made during the audit period, examined documentation for 60 scholarship payments totaling \$159,344 to determine whether the payments were eligible PLSA Program disbursements and were not reduced for administrative expenses.
- Determined whether AAA had established procedures to notify parents of PLSA Program scholarship awards and to provide a date for parents to confirm initial or continuing program participation pursuant to Section 1002.385(12)(b) and (c), Florida Statutes.
- Reviewed AAA's policies and procedures for the return of unused PLSA Program funds to the FDOE and determined whether any amounts were required to be returned pursuant to Section 1002.385(12)(g) and (13)(c), Florida Statutes.
- From the population of 20 PLSA students identified by the FDOE in its October 2015 and February 2016 surveys as potentially being enrolled in a Florida public school, examined documentation to determine whether AAA timely returned program funds, if applicable, to the FDOE.
- Communicated on an interim basis with applicable officials to ensure the timely resolution of issues involving controls and noncompliance.
- Performed various other auditing procedures, including analytical procedures, as necessary, to accomplish objectives of the audit.
- Prepared and submitted for management response the findings and recommendations that are included in this report and which describe the matters requiring corrective actions. Management's response is included in this report under the heading **MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSE**.

AUTHORITY

Section 11.45(2)(k), Florida Statutes, requires the Auditor General to annually conduct an operational audit of the accounts and records of eligible nonprofit scholarship-funding organizations receiving eligible contributions under Section 1002.395, Florida Statutes, including any contracts for services with related entities. Similarly, Section 1002.385(14)(a), Florida Statutes, requires the Auditor General to annually conduct an operational audit of the accounts and records of each eligible scholarship funding organization that participates in the Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Accounts Program. Pursuant to the provisions of Section 11.45, Florida Statutes, I have directed that this report be prepared to present the results of our operational audit.

Sherrill F. Norman, CPA Auditor General

MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSE



Florida Auditor General October 17, 2016 Page 2

In response to Finding 2 and Recommendation, as we do intend to continue to employ sampling techniques we will ensure that our supporting documentation clearly explains how the sample of checks tested is representative of the population and will expand testing of additional checks and related endorsements when appropriate.

We believe this letter provides you with the requested explanations and corrective action, however, please do not hesitate to contact us if you have any questions or need additional information.

Sincerely,

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.

Kimberly Dyson

CEO & President

Offices: Alabama • Arizona • Florida • Georgia • Nevada • Pennsylvania Phone and Fax: 888-707-2465 • Website: www.aaascholarships.org

Report No. 2017-033 October 2016

FLORIDA SINGLE AUDIT ACT – NONPROFIT AND FOR-PROFIT ENTITIES FINANCIAL REPORTING PACKAGE SUBMITTAL CHECKLIST

Entity Type (Nonprofit, For-Profit): _	Nonprofit
Contact Person Name and Title:	Kim Dyson, President and CEO
Contact Person Mailing Address:	PO Box 15719, Tampa, FL 33684-0719
Contact Person Phone Number:	888-707-2465
Contact Person E-mail Address:	kim@aaascholarships.org
Fiscal Period Audited:	July 1, 2015 - June 30, 2016

Does the financial reporting package include the following items required by Section 10.656(3), Rules of the Auditor General:

Required for State single audits as defined by Section 215.97(2)(x), Florida Statutes, and project-specific audits as defined by Section 215.97(2)(w), Florida Statutes:

_YES	A schedule of expenditures of State financial assistance as described in Section 10.656(3)(d)1., Rules of the Auditor General? NOTE: The schedule of expenditures of State financial assistance, when applicable, is required to be combined with the schedule of expenditures of Federal awards.
YES	The auditor's report on the schedule of State financial assistance as described in Section 10.656(3)(d)2., Rules of the Auditor General?
<u>YES</u>	The auditor's report on compliance with requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major State project and on internal control over compliance as described in Section 10.656(3)(d)3., Rules of the Auditor General?
YES	A schedule of findings and questioned costs as described in Section 10.656(3)(d)4., Rules of the Auditor General?
NO	A summary schedule of prior audit findings as described in Section 10.656(3)(d)5., Rules of the Auditor General? NOTE: If a schedule of prior audit findings is not presented because there are no prior audit findings to be reported, this should be stated in the schedule of findings and questioned costs.
NO	A corrective action plan as described Section 10.656(3)(d)6., Rules of the Auditor General?
NO	The management letter defined in Section 10.654(1)(e), Rules of the Auditor General, and, if applicable, a written statement of explanation or rebuttal, including corrective action to be taken, concerning the deficiencies cited in the management

letter (see Section 10.656(3)(e), Rules of the Auditor General)? **NOTE:** If a management letter is not presented because there are no items related to State financial assistance required to be reported in the management letter, this should be stated in the schedule of findings and questioned costs.

- <u>YES</u> Are all of the above elements of the financial reporting package included in a single document as required by Section 10.656(3), Rules of the Auditor General?
- YES Are **one** paper copy and **one** electronic copy of the financial reporting package being submitted as required by Section 10.657(1), Rules of the Auditor General? **NOTE:** There is no provision in law authorizing an extension for filing the financial reporting package.
- YES Is the electronic copy named using all lower case letters as follows? [fiscal year] [name of entity].pdf. For example, the converted document for the 2015-16 fiscal year for "Example Nonprofit" entity should be named 2016 example nonprofit.pdf.
- YES Is the financial reporting package being submitted within 45 days after receipt of the financial reporting package from the auditor, but no later than 9 months after the end of the fiscal year as required by Section 10.657(2), Rules of the Auditor General?

Required only for State single audits as defined by Section 215.97(2)(x), Florida Statutes:

- YES The annual financial statements described in Section 10.655(3), Rules of the Auditor General, as applicable, together with related notes to the financial statements (see Section 10.656(3)(f), Rules of the Auditor General)?
- <u>N/A</u> Required supplementary information (RSI) such as the management's discussion and analysis, or the budgetary comparison schedule required as RSI if not presented as part of the financial statements (see Section 10.655(3), Rules of the Auditor General)? **NOTE:** This applies only to nonprofit organizations that are determined to be governmental entities.
- <u>YES</u> The auditor's report on the financial statements as described in Section 10.656(3)(b), Rules of the Auditor General?
- <u>YES</u> The auditor's report on compliance and internal control based on an audit of the financial statements as described in Section 10.656(3)(b), Rules of the Auditor General?
- <u>N/A</u> If applicable, the auditor's reports and related financial information required pursuant to the Federal *Single Audit Act Amendments of 1996*, United States OMB Uniform Guidance (2 CFR Part 200), or other applicable Federal law (see Section 10.656(3)(c), Rules of the Auditor General)?

This checklist should accompany the financial reporting package. It is suggested that you retain a copy of the checklist for your files. Do not hesitate to contact this office if assistance or clarification is needed regarding reporting requirements. Our telephone and fax numbers, and electronic addresses, are as follows:

Auditor General Local Government Audits/342 Claude Pepper Building, Room 401 111 West Madison Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1450

Telephone: (850) 412-2881 Fax: (850) 488-6975

E-mail Address: flaudgen_localgovt@aud.state.fl.us Web site Address: www.myflorida.com/audgen

CERTAIN NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS – SUBMITTAL CHECKLIST FOR AUDIT REPORTS SUBMITTED PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 10.700, RULES OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL

Entity Name: _____ AAA Scholarship Foundation - FL, LLC

Contact Person Name and Title: Kim Dyson, President and CEO

Contact Person Mailing Address: PO Box 15719, Tampa, FL 33684-0719

Contact Person Phone Number: 888-707-2465

Contact Person E-mail Address: ____kim@aaascholarships.org

Fiscal Year Audited: _____ July 1, 2015 - June 30, 2016

Date the auditor delivered the audit report to the entity: 10/31/2016

Does the audit report include the following items required by Section 10.730(4), Rules of the Auditor General:

- YESThe auditor's report on internal control and compliance based on an audit of the financial
statements (see Section 10.730(4)(c), Rules of the Auditor General)?YESThe financial statements reported on, together with related notes to the financial
statements and required supplementary information, required by generally accepted
accounting principles (see Section 10.730(4)(e), Rules of the Auditor General)?YESThe auditor's report on the financial statements (see Section 10.730(4)(b), Rules of the
Auditor General)?
- YES If applicable, the auditor's reports and related financial information required pursuant to the Federal *Single Audit Act Amendments of 1996*; United States OMB Uniform Guidance (2 CFR Part 200); the *Florida Single Audit Act;* Chapter 10.650, Rules of the Auditor General; or other applicable Federal and State law (see Section 10.730(4)(d), Rules of the Auditor General)?

In addition to the above, have the following requirements been complied with:

- YES Are all of the elements of the audit report, as prescribed by Section 10.730, Rules of the Auditor General, included in a *single document* (see Section 10.730(4), Rules of the Auditor General)?
- <u>NA</u> For direct-support and citizen-support organizations, is the audit report being submitted no later than 9 months after the end of the fiscal year (see Section 10.730(5), Rules of the Auditor General)?
- YES For scholarship funding-organizations, is the audit report being submitted no later than 180 days after completion of the fiscal year of the auditee (see Section 10.730(5), Rules of the Auditor General)?

- <u>NA</u> For Enterprise Florida, Inc., and the Scripps Florida Funding Corporation, is the audit report being submitted within 45 days of delivery of the audit report to the auditee, but no later than 9 months after the end of the fiscal year of the auditee (see Section 10.730(5), Rules of the Auditor General)?
- <u>NA</u> For Florida Is For Veterans, Inc., is the audit report being submitted within 45 days of delivery of the audit report to the auditee, but no later than December 1 after the end of the fiscal year of the auditee (see Section 10.730(5), Rules of the Auditor General)?

This checklist should accompany the audit report. It is suggested that you retain a copy of the checklist for your files. Do not hesitate to contact this office if assistance or clarification is needed regarding reporting requirements. Our telephone and fax numbers, and electronic addresses, are as follows:

Auditor General Local Government Audits/342 Claude Pepper Building, Room 401 111 West Madison Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1450

Telephone: (850) 412-2881 Fax: (850) 488-6975 E-mail Address: <u>flaudgen_dsb_charter@aud.state.fl.us</u> Web site Address: <u>www.myflorida.com/audgen</u>



AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION, INC.

Financial Statements and Additional Information Together with report of Independent Certified Public Accountant

For the Years Ended June 30, 2016 and 2015

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION, INC.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Financial Statements:	Page
Report of Independent Certified Public Accountant	1
Statements of Financial Position as of June 30, 2016 and 2015	3
Statements of Activities and Changes in Net Assets for the years ended June 30, 2016 and 2015	4
Statements of Functional Expenses For the years ended June 30, 2016 and 2015	5
Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended June 30, 2016 and 2015	6
Notes to Financial Statements	7
Supplemental Information:	
Schedule of Expenditures of State Financial Assistance	21
Notes to Schedule of Expenditures of State Financial Assistance	22
Internal Controls and Compliance	
Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on ar Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with Government Auditing Standards	
Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major State Financial Assistance Project and on Internal Control over Compliance Required by State of Florida Chapter 10.650,	
Rules of the Auditor General	25
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs	27



PO Box 5203 Athens GA 30604 USA (706) 319-8176 www.sgcashcpa.com

INDEPENDENT CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statements of financial position as of June 30, 2016 and 2015, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses, and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. as of June 30, 2016 and 2015, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

PO Box 5203 Athens GA 30604 USA (706) 319-8176 www.sgcashcpa.com



Other Matters - Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The accompanying schedule of expenditures of state financial assistance as required by the State of Florida Chapter 10.650, *Rules of the Auditor General*, is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated October 31, 2016, on our consideration of AAA Scholarship Foundation Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering AAA Scholarship Foundation Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

SGCash Lic

Athens, Georgia October 31, 2016

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION, INC.

Statements of Financial Position As of June 30, 2016 and 2015

1007770		2016		2015
ASSETS				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	6,010,798	\$	
Investments - short term		6,699,036		3,714,943
Pledges receivable (net)		4,194,351		1,525,000
Other assets		79,956		42,239
Investments - long term		8,397,476		9,396,776
Fixed assets (net)	÷	7,623		4,086
Total assets	\$	25,389,240	\$	20,982,616
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS Liabilities:				
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$	75,099	\$	32,140
Scholarships payable - current		13,594,632		8,481,801
Scholarships payable - net of current portion		10,760,560		9,881,368
Total liabilities	I	24,430,291		18,395,309
Commitments and contingencies		+		-
Net assets:				
Unrestricted		(3,745,785)		(633,629)
Temporarily restricted		4,704,734		3,220,936
Permanently restricted		-		- , ,- = 0
Total net assets	-	958,949		2,587,307
Total liabilities and net assets	\$_	25,389,240	\$_	20,982,616

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION, INC.

Statements of Activities and Changes in Net Assets For the years ended June 30, 2016 and 2015

		Year Ended June 30, 2016	ie 30, 2016			Year Ended June 30, 2015	ine 30, 2015	
	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Revenue and other support - Contributions (net of administrative allowance)	s •	15.569,403	•	S 15.569.403		S 12.665.374	,	\$ 12,665,374
Grants			,	2,509,719		805.022	,	805.022
Administrative allowance	1,037,665	1		1,037,665	1,277,254			1,277,254
Donated services		i	4	1	1	1	3	i.
Other	4,827	i	ł	4,827	2,737		1	2,737
Interest		117,962	i	117,962		74,351	1	74,351
Net assets released from restrictions	16,713,286	(16,713,286)	•		11,579,814	(11,579,814)		
Total revenue and other support	17,755,778	1,483,798	1	19,239,576	12,859,805	1,964,933	•	14,824,738
Expenses - Dromon corringe - coholorehine	CIE IVY UC			CIE 111 00	FCC CCT CT			ECC 201 01
Monoment and meanings	210,177,02			210,144,02	170,021,21			170,021,21
Management and general	19,103		E.	£01,91	955,91	•	•	19,539
Fundraising	407,459			407,459	555,478	•		555,478
Total expenses	20,867,934	1	1	20,867,934	12,698,344			12,698,344
Change in net assets	(3,112,156)	1,483,798	4	(1,628,358)	161,461	1,964,933	4	2,126,394
Net assets, beginning of year	(633,629)	3,220,936		2,587,307	(795,090)	1,256,003	x	460,913
Net assets, end of year	\$ (3,745,785) \$	4,704,734 \$		\$ 958,949	\$ (633,629)	(633,629) \$ 3.220,936 \$	69	S 2.587.307

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

4

For the years ended June 30, 2016 and 2015 AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. Statements of Functional Expenses

For the year ended June 30, 2016

		For the year ended June 30, 2016	d June 30, 2016		Н	or the year ende	For the year ended June 30, 2015	
	Program	Management and General	Fundraising	Total	Program	Management and General	Fundraising	Total
Direct program costs	\$ 19,569,730 \$	5	•	19,569,730	\$ 11,579,814 \$	•	4	\$ 11 579 814
Accounting fees	267	33	33	333		49	49	107
Audit fees	7,650	1,600	006	10,150	7.700	850	850	0 400
Advertising / marketing	119,796	•	2,887	122,683	55.208	25	3 378	58 561
Bank service fees	23,509	327	331	24,167	8.671	226	226	0 173
Business registration fees	897	9	4,005	4,908	550	6	3.576	4.135
Contractor expenses	121,076		366,946	488,022	67,345	600	508.054	575.999
Depreciation	1,261	158	158	1,577	130	16	16	162
Dues, fees, & subscriptions	4,507	1	3,476	7,983	2,892	173	4.887	256.1
Equipment rental	5,500	313	313	6,126	3,728	274	274	4.2.76
Insurance	6,933	510	510	7,953	3,587	230	230	4.047
Legal fees	10,031	4	5,429	15,460	5,396	1.129	6.741	13.266
License - software	3,379	237	237	3,853	1,272	40	40	1.352
Office equipment	84	11	Ш	106	44	9	9	26
Postage, mailing service	8,937	624	002	10,261	5,254	143	605	6.002
Printing & reproduction	6,032		7	6,039	3.034	•	275	3 300
Professional development	534	59	59	652	470	59	134	6663
Rent - facilities	25,362	2,670	2,670	30,702	17,012	2.127	2.127	21 266
Supplies	6,203	20	20	6,243	3,805	379	378	4 567
Taxes - payroll	28,334	1,232	1,232	30,798	19.984	869	869	2024
Telephone & communications	s 6,655	527	633	7,815	5,436	349	484	6 269
Travel & meetings	36,533	35	6,125	42,693	27.309	211	10 554	38 074
Wages and benefits	442,971	10,392	10,392	463,755	300,685	11.468	11.468	323 671
Web / internet hosting	5,131	409	385	5,925	3,608	307	307	4,222
Total expenses	\$ 20,441,312 \$	19,163 \$	407,459 \$	20,867,934	\$ 12,123,327 \$	19,539 \$	555,478	\$ 12,698,344

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

S

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION, INC.

Statements of Cash Flows For the years ended June 30, 2016 and 2015

		2016		2015
Cash flows from operating activities:		1070		
Change in net assets	\$	(1,628,359)	\$	2,126,394
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by operating activities -				
Depreciation and amortization		1,648		163
Changes in assets and liabilities:				
Pledges receivable		(2,662,959)		(385,910)
Other assets		(44,109)		(32,064)
Accounts payable and accrued expenses		42,960		7,727
Scholarships payable	-	5,992,023	-	6,169,530
Net cash provided by operating activities	-	1,701,204	-	7,885,840
Cash used in investing activities:				
Net change in investments		(1,984,865)		(13,096,598)
Purchase of fixed assets	-	(5,113)	1.e	(4,249)
Net cash used by investing activities	-	(1,989,978)		(13,100,847)
Net change in cash		(288,774)		(5,215,007)
Cash at beginning of year	-	6,299,572		11,514,579
Cash at end of year	\$	6,010,798	\$_	6,299,572

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS June 30, 2016 and 2015

NOTE A - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A summary of significant accounting policies consistently applied in the preparation of the accompanying financial statements follows.

1. Organization

The AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. ("AAA") is a Georgia not-for-profit organization incorporated March 26, 2010 with the mission of ensuring economically disadvantaged families and families of children with disabilities have equal access to the customized K-12 learning options they need to effectively educate their children. AAA believes that educational option programs spur improvements by equipping parents with the tools to seek the best education for their children. AAA's primary focus is in providing learning options for children from low-income and working class families and for children with disabilities.

AAA Scholarship Foundation – FL, LLC ("AAA-FL") is a wholly-owned subsidiary of AAA that commenced operation in December 2013.

AAA is an approved Scholarship Organization (SO) in Georgia, Arizona, Pennsylvania, Alabama, and Nevada. AAA-FL is an approved SO in Florida. As an SO, AAA and AAA-FL (together, referred to as "AAA") may receive re-directed taxes from taxpayers which are then distributed to qualified students in the form of scholarships so they may attend the qualified private school of their parent's choice. Below are tables summarizing the seven state tax credit programs administered by AAA during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016:

	AZ	GA	PA
Cap for Current Year	\$52 million	\$58 million	\$50 million
Year for Cap Purposes	July 1 - June 30	Jan 1 - Dec 31	July 1 - June 30
Taxes Available for Redirection	Corporate income tax & insurance premium tax	Corporate and individual income tax	Corporate net income tax, capital stock franchise tax, bank and trust company shares tax, title insurance companies share tax, insurance premiums tax, or mutual thrift institution tax
Percentage of Tax Available for Redirection	100% for both taxes	75% for companies; Individuals filing as single or head of household can redirect up to \$1,000 per tax year. Individuals filing jointly can redirect up to \$2,500 per tax year	Up to \$750,000 annually
Value of Tax Credit	Dollar-for-dollar	Dollar-for-dollar	75 percent for a one year commitment. 90 percent for a two year commitment.
Maximum Annual Scholarship Value	\$5,100 for k – 8 th grade \$6,400 for 9 th – 12 th grade	\$7,500	\$8,500
Scholarship Term	3 years	3 years	1 year
Administrative Allowance	10 percent	10 % for first \$1.5 million; 7% for \$1.5 million – 10 million; 6% for \$10 million – 20 million; 5% over \$20 million	20 percent

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS June 30, 2016 and 2015

	AZ - DD	AL	NV	FL
Cap for Current Year	\$5 million	\$30 million	\$5 million	\$447 million
Year for Cap Purposes	July 1 - June 30	Jan 1 - Dec 31	July 1 - June 30	Income Tax Jan 1 – Corp FYE Insurance Premium Tax Jan 1 – Dec 31 Alcoholic beverage excise tax, direct pay sales and use tax, oil and/or gas production tax July 1 – June 30
Taxes Available for Redirection	Corporate income tax & insurance premium tax	Corporate and individual income tax	Modified Business tax	Income tax, insurance premium tax, alcoholic beverage excise tax, direct pay sales and use tax, oil and/or gas production tax
Percentage of Tax Available for Redirection	100% for both taxes	50% (not to exceed \$7,500 for individuals)	100% for taxes	100% for income tax, insurance premium, direct pays sales and use tax 90% for alcoholic beverage excise tax 50% for oil and/or gas production tax
Value of Tax Credit	Dollar-for-dollar	Dollar-for-dollar	Dollar-for-dollar	Dollar-for-dollar
Maximum Annual Scholarship Value	\$ 500 \$ 755		\$5,677 private school or \$500 transportation to public school outside of district	
Scholarship Term	3 years	1 year	1 years	1 year
Administrative Allowance	10 percent	5 percent	5 percent	Zero percent for first 3 years then 3 percent

In addition, AAA is an approved administrator of the Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Account (FL PLSA). The FL PLSA was established in 2014 to provide parents the option to better meet the individual needs of their eligible children. Parents of eligible Florida children may use the accounts to purchase approved goods or services. The FL PLSA is funded by a direct appropriation from the Legislature, with the money disbursed to the various scholarship organizations based on the scholarship amounts awarded to each of its approved students. For 2015-16, the state appropriation for the FL PLSA was \$55 million.

2. Basis of Presentation

The financial statements of AAA have been prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles. The Organization is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and permanently restricted net assets.

Unrestricted net assets - Net assets that are not subject to donor-imposed stipulations.

AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS June 30, 2016 and 2015

NOTE A - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CONTINUED

Temporarily restricted net assets - Net assets subject to donor-imposed stipulations that may or will be met, either by actions of AAA and/or the passage of time. When a restriction expires, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Permanently restricted net assets - Net assets subject to donor-imposed stipulations that may be maintained permanently by AAA. AAA does not currently have any permanently restricted net assets.

3. Contributions

Contributions received are recorded as unrestricted, temporarily restricted, or permanently restricted support depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor restrictions. AAA has not received any contributions with donor-imposed restrictions that would result in permanently restricted net assets.

Contributions of donated noncash assets are recorded at their fair values in the period received. Contributions of donated services that create or enhance nonfinancial assets or that require specialized skills, are provided by individuals possessing those skills, and would typically need to be purchased if not provided by donation, are recorded at their fair values in the period received. AAA recognized no donated goods during fiscal years ended June 30, 2016 and 2015.

4. Cash and Cash Equivalents

AAA considers all highly liquid investments with a maturity of three months or less when purchased to be cash equivalents.

AAA maintains its cash accounts at a commercial bank. Such amounts on deposit are insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC) up to \$250,000 per institution. At June 30, 2016 and 2015, cash on deposit at a commercial bank exceeded the \$250,000 FDIC limit by \$5,760,798 and \$6,049,572 respectively.

Each state program has its own requirements regarding contributions received under the program after administrative allowance (if any) and whether interest earned on contributions must be used for scholarships.

At June 30, 2016, cash on deposit and restricted for scholarships is as follows:

Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,070,059
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$441,828
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,890,246
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$52,732
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$296,265
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$899,234
NOTE A - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CONTINUED

Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Account	\$547,250
Nevada Educational Choice Scholarship	\$371,707

At June 30, 2015, cash on deposit and restricted for scholarships is as follows:

Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,543,403
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,841,108
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$823,130
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$604,420
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$348,215
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$144,742
Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Account	\$290,232

5. Pledges Receivable

Pledges receivable represent unconditional promises to give and are recorded as receivable and revenue at fair value when received. Management evaluates the collectability of its pledges receivable and records an allowance for estimated uncollectible amounts, if necessary.

6. Fixed Assets

AAA capitalizes property and equipment on the basis of cost at the acquisition date, and fully depreciated assets are carried on the books until the date of disposal. Depreciation is computed on the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the related assets. Repairs and maintenance expenditures are charged to expense when incurred.

7. Functional Allocation of Expenses

The costs of providing the various programs and other activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the statement of activities. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among the programs and supporting services benefitted.

8. Held to Maturity Securities

AAA determines the appropriate classification of its investments in debt and equity securities at the time of purchase and reevaluates such determinations at each balance sheet date. Securities are classified as held to maturity when the Company has the positive intent and ability to hold the securities to maturity. Held to maturity securities are recorded as either short or long-term on the Statement of Financial Position, based on contractual maturity date and are stated at amortized cost.

NOTE A - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CONTINUED

At June 30, 2016, AAA held investments in marketable securities that were classified as held to maturity and consisted of the following:

Short-Term:	Amortized Cost
U.S. government securities	\$6,699,036
Long-Term:	
U.S. government securities	\$8,397,476
Total Held to Maturity securities	\$15,096,512

At June 30, 2015, AAA held investments in marketable securities that were classified as held to maturity and consisted of the following:

Short-Term:	Amortized Cost
U.S. government securities	\$3,699,808
Certificate of deposit	\$15,135
Total Short-Term	\$3,714,943
Long-Term:	
U.S. government securities	\$9,396,776
Total Held to Maturity securities	\$13,111,719

9. Accounting Estimates

The presentation of financial statements in conformity with U. S. generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue's and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

10. Income Taxes

In 2006, the FASB issued FASB Interpretation No. 48, Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes - an interpretation of FASB Statement No. 109, (FIN 48), which clarifies the accounting for uncertainty in tax positions. FIN 48 has been codified in FASB ASC 740-10. FIN 48 requires that the Company recognize in the financial statements the impact of a tax position, if that position is more likely than not of being sustained on audit, based on the technical merits of the position. AAA adopted the provisions of FIN 48 as of March 26, 2010. AAA is exempt from Federal and state income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. At June 30, 2016 and 2015, there are no deferred tax assets and liabilities or current income tax expense.

NOTE A - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CONTINUED

No interest or penalties resulting from an underpayment of income taxes have been recognized in the statement of activities or in the statement of financial position. AAA has no positions for which it believes it is reasonably possible that the total amounts of unrecognized tax benefits will significantly increase or decrease within the next twelve months. The tax years 2016 through 2012 remain subject to examination by the Internal Revenue Service.

NOTE B – PLEDGES RECEIVABLE

Pledges receivable at June 30 consists of the following:

	2016	 2015
Pledges due within one year	\$ 4,187,959	\$ 1,525,000

At June 30, 2016 and 2015, all pledges receivable are expected to be collected during the next year. Management has determined that the pledges receivable are fully collectible; therefore, no allowance for uncollectible pledges is considered necessary at June 30, 2016 and 2015.

NOTE C – FIXED ASSETS

At June 30, 2016 and 2015, fixed assets consisted of the following:

		2016		2015
Computers	\$	6,209	\$	3,609
Furniture and equipment		3,153		640
		9,362		4,249
Less accumulated depreciation	-	(1,739)	-	(163)
Net property and equipment	\$ _	7,623	\$	4,086

Depreciation expense was \$1,576 and \$163 for the years ended June 30, 2016 and 2015.

NOTE D - SCHOLARSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS

During the fiscal years ended June 30, 2016 and 2015, AAA received re-directed taxes from taxpayers in Georgia, Arizona, Pennsylvania, Alabama, Nevada, and Florida. Each state Tax Credit Scholarship Program requires that contributions received under the program after administrative allowance must be used for scholarships. Alabama and Florida also require that all interest earned on contributions be used for scholarships.

NOTE D – SCHOLARSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS – CONTINUED

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016, AAA recorded the following re-directed taxes as contributions:

Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$953,399
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$5,765,691
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,790,000
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$240,000
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$169,930
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$5,564,443
Nevada Educational Choice Scholarship Program	\$2,045,250

Of the re-directed taxes recorded as contributions, the following pledges were outstanding and deemed as collectible as June 30, 2016:

Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$3,987,959
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$200,000

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016, AAA claimed the following administrative allowances against collected contributions:

Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$88,982
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$576,569
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$179,000
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$4,000
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$8,497
Nevada Educational Choice Scholarship Program	\$102,263

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016, AAA earned the following interest on collected tax credit contributions:

Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$2,960
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$102,744
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$5,229
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$997
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$745
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$3,154
Nevada Educational Choice Scholarship Program	\$2,134

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016, AAA received the following grant funds related to the Florida PLSA program:

	Scholarships	Administrative Allowance
Grant funds received from the State of Florida	\$2,733,835	\$82,015
Grant funds returned to the State of Florida	(224,116)	(3,649)
Net grant funds received from the State of Florida	\$2,509,719	\$78,366

NOTE D - SCHOLARSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS - CONTINUED

The Florida PLSA program grant agreement required that all interest earned on the grant funds be remitted to the State. The amount of interest earned on the grant funds and remitted to the State was \$2,881.

The Florida PLSA program allows students to transfer their scholarship accounts between eligible SFOs during the year. If an SFO incurred expenses to administer the account, they are allowed to keep the administrative allowance, otherwise, the allowance is required to be transferred along with the scholarship balance. During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016, the following transfers occurred:

	Scholarship Balance	Administrative <u>Allowance</u>
Program funds transferred from an SFO	\$64,521	\$289
Program funds transferred to an SFO	(19,666)	(301)
Net Program funds transferred	<u>\$44,855</u>	<u>\$(12)</u>

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2015, AAA recorded the following re-directed taxes as contributions:

Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$223,443
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$11,077,505
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$785,000
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$15,000
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$306,680
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,535,000

Of the re-directed taxes recorded as contributions, the following pledges were outstanding and deemed as collectible as June 30, 2015:

Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program

\$1,525,000

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2015, AAA claimed the following administrative allowances against collected contributions:

Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$22,344
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,107,751
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$78,500
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$51,500
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$17,159

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2015, AAA earned the following interest on collected contributions:

Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$3,615
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$67,081
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,315
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$1,194

NOTE D – SCHOLARSHIP CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS – CONTINUED

Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$461
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$685

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2015, AAA received a grant for \$805,022 from the State of Florida for the Florida PLSA program. The grant agreement allowed for no administrative allowance and that all interest earned on the grant funds be remitted to the State. The amount of interest earned on the grant funds was \$384.

NOTE E – SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED AND PAYABLE

AAA scholarships are awarded to qualified students for multi-year periods in Arizona and for a one year period in Georgia, Pennsylvania, Alabama, Florida, and Nevada. To qualify for a scholarship, a student and the parents or guardian of that student must meet certain state and AAA requirements, enroll in an eligible private school and comply with certain other responsibilities for program participation. For multi-year scholarships the parents or guardian must return a completed School Commitment Form by the specified deadline for subsequent years in order to remain eligible.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016, AAA expensed the following	net scholarships:
Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$896,343
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$6,560,874
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$2,223,625
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$108,685
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$283,554
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$2,766,016
Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Account	\$2,509,719
Nevada Educational Choice Scholarship	\$4,220,915

The following schedule illustrates the scholarships awarded but unpaid as of June 30, 2016:

	Payable in 2016-17	Payable in 2017-18	Payable in 2018-19	<u>Total</u>
Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,080,000	\$30,000	\$0	\$1,110,000
Arizona Low-Income				
Corporate Tax Credit				
Scholarship Program	\$6,598,800	\$6,636,825	\$2,715,700	\$15,951,325
Arizona Disabled-				
Displaced Tax Credit				
Scholarship Program	\$1,108,660	\$1,074,666	\$303,369	\$2,486,695
Pennsylvania Opportunity				
Scholarship Tax Credit	\$105,000	\$0	\$0	\$105,000
		15		a contra

Total:	\$13,594,632	\$7,741,491	\$3,019,069	\$24,355,192
Nevada Educational Choice Scholarship	2,647,500	\$0	\$0	\$2,647,500
Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Account	\$525,218	\$0	\$0	\$525,218
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,329,530	\$0	\$0	\$1,329,530
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$199,925	\$0	\$0	\$199,925

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 2015, AAA expensed the following net scholarships:
Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program(\$161,657)Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program\$8,202,783Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit\$402,601Alabama Educational Scholarship Program
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program\$270,861Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program
Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Account\$805,022

The following schedule illustrates the scholarships awarded but unpaid as of June 30, 2015:

	Payable in 2015-16	Payable in 2016-17	Payable in 2017-18	Total
Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,494,375	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$1,544,375
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$4,802,650	\$4,713,050	\$4,601,050	\$14,116,750
Arizona Disabled- Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$265,913	\$265,913	\$241,355	\$773,181
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$585,000	\$0	\$0	\$585,000
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$130,500	\$0	\$0	\$130,500
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$913,189	\$0	\$0	\$913,189
Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Account	\$290,173	\$0	\$0	\$290,173
Total:	\$8,481,801	\$5,008,963	\$4,872,405	\$18,363,169

NOTE E – SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED AND PAYABLE – CONTINUED

Tax credit scholarship checks are disbursed in four installments each school year after receipt of a verification report from the school. The verification report limits the risk that a check might be issued for a student who has withdrawn from the eligible private school or the student's parent or guardian has not complied with their responsibilities under the program. The checks are made payable to the student's parent or guardian and are restrictively endorsed for deposit only to the private school by law.

FL PLSA disbursements are made pursuant to a request from a student's parent or guardian for an authorized education-related good or service. The disbursement may be made to a private school, a vendor or as a reimbursement to a parent or guardian.

NOTE F - TEMPORARILY RESTRICTED NET ASSETS

At June 30, 2016, net assets were released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the purpose specified by donors as follows:

Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$896,343
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$6,560,874
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,642,974
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$108,685
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$283,554
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$2,766,016
Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Account	\$2,509,719
Nevada Educational Choice Scholarship	\$1,945,121

At June 30, 2015, net assets were released from donor restrictions by incurring expenses satisfying the purpose specified by donors as follows:

Georgia Private School Tax Credit Scholarship Program	(\$161,657)
Arizona Low-Income Corporate Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$8,202,783
Arizona Disabled-Displaced Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$681,070
Pennsylvania Opportunity Scholarship Tax Credit	\$402,601
Alabama Educational Scholarship Program	\$270,861
Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program	\$1,379,133
Florida Personal Learning Scholarship Account	\$805,022

NOTE G – CONCENTRATION OF RISKS

Contributions from three major donors accounted for approximately 53 percent of contributions received for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016. The pledges from two of these donors were fully paid as of June 30, 2016. A \$942,959 pledge from one was outstanding and deemed collectible as of June 30, 2016.

NOTE G - CONCENTRATION OF RISKS - CONTINUED

Contributions from four major donors accounted for approximately 76 percent of contributions received for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2015. The pledges from three of these donors were fully paid as of June 30, 2015. A \$1,000,000 pledge from one was outstanding and deemed collectible as of June 30, 2015.

NOTE H - RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

AAA retained the services of their Chief Executive Officer's accounting firm to provide biweekly payroll services for between \$20 and \$30 per month and shares office space and equipment with the same firm for \$1,500 per month from July 2014 through February 2015. In March 2015, AAA took over the lease for the office space for \$2,000, purchased the office equipment from the same firm for \$3,609 and discontinued using the payroll service.

NOTE I - FAIR VALUE

FASB Statement No. 157 defines fair value, establishes a framework for measuring fair value, and establishes a fair value hierarchy which prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques. Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. A fair value measurement assumes that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability occurs in the principal market for the asset or liability or, in the absence of a principal market, the most advantageous market. Valuation techniques that are consistent with the market, income or cost approach, as specified by FASB Statement No. 157, are used to measure fair value.

The fair value hierarchy prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value into three broad levels:

Level 1 inputs are quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities AAA has the ability to access.

Level 2 inputs are inputs (other than quoted prices included within level 1) that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly.

Level 3 are unobservable inputs for the asset or liability and rely on management's own assumptions about the assumptions that market participants would use in pricing the asset or liability. (The unobservable inputs should be developed based on the best information available in the circumstances and may include AAA's own data).

NOTE I - FAIR VALUE – CONTINUED

The following table presents AAA's fair value hierarchy for those assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis as of June 30, 2016.

June 30, 2016:	Amortized <u>Cost</u>	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Unrecognized Gain/(Loss)
Held to Maturity - Short-Term	\$6,699,036	\$6,700,681	\$0	\$0	\$1,645
Held to Maturity - Long-Term	<u>\$8,397,476</u>	<u>\$8,438,865</u>	\$0	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$41,389</u>
Total:	\$15,096,512	\$15,139,546	\$0	\$0	\$43,034

The following table presents AAA's fair value hierarchy for those assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis as of June 30, 2015:

June 30, 2015:	Amortized <u>Cost</u>	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3	Unrecognized Gain/(Loss)
Held to Maturity - Short-Term	\$3,714,943	\$3,699,974	\$15,135	\$0	\$166
Held to Maturity - Long-Term	<u>\$9,396,776</u>	\$9,428,233	<u>\$0</u>	<u>_\$0</u>	<u>\$31,457</u>
Total:	\$13,111,719	\$13,128,207	\$15,135	\$0	\$31,623

NOTE J - COMPLIANCE WITH STATE STATUTES

As an SO in multiple states, AAA must comply with certain operational and reporting requirements established and adopted into law by each state. Failure to comply with these statutes may result in sanctions that suspend or revoke operations. For the years ending June 30, 2016 and 2015, AAA is in compliance with all material operating and reporting requirements for each applicable state.

NOTE K - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

Subsequent events have been evaluated through the date of the accountant's report and there were no significant events that would require disclosure in the financial statements.

Supplementary Information

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION INC. AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION - FL, LLC SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF STATE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE For the Year Ended June 30, 2016

	CSFA	Contract	5	State
State Agency and State Project	Number	Number	l	Expenditures
State of Florida Department of Education - Personal Learning Scholarship Accounts	48.113	92V-90025-5Q001	\$	2,509,719
Total Expenditures of State Financial	Assistance		\$	2,509,719

See notes to schedule of expenditures of state financial assistance

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION, INC. AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION – FL, LLC NOTES TO SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF STATE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

NOTE 1 – BASIS OF PRESENTATION

The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of State Financial Assistance (the "Schedule") includes the grant activity of AAA Scholarship Foundation – FL, Inc. under programs of the State of Florida for the year ended June 30, 2016. The information in the Schedule is presented in accordance with the requirements of the State of Florida, Chapter 10.650, *Rules of the Auditor General*. The Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. and is not intended to and does not present the financial position, changes in net assets, or cash flows of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.

NOTE 2 – SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Expenditures are reported on the accrual basis of accounting, following the cost principles established by the State of Florida Department of Financial Services.



PO Box 5203 Athens GA 30604 USA (706) 319-8176 www.sgcashcpa.com

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH *GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS*

To the Board of Directors of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.

We have audited, in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. (the "Organization"), which comprise the statement of financial position as of June 30, 2016, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses, and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated October 31, 2016.

Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the Organization's internal control over financial reporting ("internal control") to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Organization's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Organization's internal control.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect, or correct misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency or combination of deficiencies in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be significant deficiencies or material weaknesses. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the Organization's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the Organization's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the Organization's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

SGCash Lic

Athens, Georgia October 31, 2016



PO Box 5203 Athens GA 30604 USA (706) 319-8176 www.sgcashcpa.com

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR STATE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROJECT AND ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY STATE OF FLORIDA CHAPTER 10.650, *RULES OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL*

To the Board of Directors of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.

Report on Compliance for Each Major State Financial Assistance Project

We have audited the compliance of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. (the "Organization") with the types of compliance requirements described in the Department of Financial Services' State Projects Compliance Supplement that could have a direct and material effect on the Organization's major state financial assistance project for the year ended June 30, 2016. The Organization's major state financial assistance project is identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements of laws, regulations, contracts, and grants applicable to its state financial assistance project.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for the Organization's major state financial assistance project based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the State of Florida Chapter 10.650, Rules of the Auditor General. Those standards and the State of Florida Chapter 10.650, Rules of the Auditor General, require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major state financial assistance project occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about the Organization's compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures, as we considered necessary in the circumstance.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for its major state financial assistance project. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination on the Organization's compliance.

Opinion on Each Major State Financial Assistance Project

In our opinion, the Organization complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on its major state financial assistance project for the year ended June 30, 2016.

Report on Internal Control Over Compliance

Management of the Organization is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered the Organization's internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on its major state financial assistance project to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance for its major state financial assistance project and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the State of Florida Chapter 10.650, Rules of the Auditor General, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Organization's internal control over compliance.

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a state financial assistance project on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance is a deficiency or combination of deficiencies in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a state financial assistance project will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a state financial assistance project that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be significant deficiencies or material weaknesses. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses as defined above. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the State of Florida Chapter 10.650, Rules of the Auditor General. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

SGCash Lic

Athens, Georgia October 31, 2016

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION, INC. SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

A. SUMMARY OF AUDITOR'S RESULTS

1. The auditor's report expresses an unmodified opinion on the financial statements of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.

2. No material weaknesses or significant deficiencies related to the audit of the financial statements are reported in the Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with Government Auditing Standards.

3. No instances of noncompliance material to the financial statements of AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. were disclosed during the audit.

4. No material weaknesses or significant deficiencies relating to the audit of the major state project are reported in the Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major State Financial Assistance Project and on Internal Control over Compliance Required by the State of Florida Chapter 10.650, Rules of the Auditor General.

5. The auditor's report on compliance for the major state project for AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. expresses an unmodified opinion.

6. The project tested as a major project is the Personal Learning Scholarship Accounts Program, CSFA Number 48.113.

7. The threshold for distinguishing Type A and Type B programs/projects was \$752,915 for state financial assistance projects.

B. FINDINGS - FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AUDIT

No matters were reported.

C. FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS FOR STATE FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

No matters were reported.

D. OTHER ISSUES

1. No Summary Schedule of Prior Audit Findings is presented because there were no matters reported for the year ending June 30, 2015.

AAA SCHOLARSHIP FOUNDATION, INC. SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

2. No Corrective Action Plan is presented because there were no findings required to be reported under the Florida Single Audit Act.

3. There was no management letter or control deficiency letter issued for the year ended June 30, 2016 and there were no matters required to be reported in these letters.

990 Form

Department of the Treasury

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations) Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Application pending Kimberly Dyson, CPA PO Box 15719 H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates included? Y I Tax-exempt status: X 501(2) 501(2) (insert no.) 4047(a)(1) or 527 J Website: Wow, aaascholarships.org H(c) Group exemption number H(c) Group exemption number Part I Summary L Year of formation: 2010 M State of legad 1 Briefly describe the organization is mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 3 4 2 Check this box ▶ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 5 5 7 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7 7a So Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) 9 14, 750, 387 19, 122 9 Prior revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 10 14, 824, 738 19, 239 10 Intestment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 4 3 4	B Decket applage Address of particulation Decket applage Doing business as Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Decket applage Reconvisule Decket applage Provide (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Reconvisule E Telephone number Base 707-24 Initial return Imper and street PO Box 15719 FL 33684 G cross receipts Base 707-24 G cross receipts Base 707-24 Andress of principal officer: Kimberly Dyson, CPA PO Box 15719 H(a) is this a group return for subordinates If No are an address of principal officer: H(a) is this a group return for subordinates If No are an address of principal officer: I Tax-exempt status: X corporation X corporation Tax assempt status: X corporation Trust Association Other ▶ L Vear of formation: 2010 M State of lega I Tax-exempt status: X corporation Trust Association Other ▶ L Vear of formation: 2010 M State of lega I Briefly describe the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 4 3 4 I Briefly describe the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 5 7 6 7 6 7 7	2559468 Dre number -707-2465 Acceipts\$ 19,239, subordinates Yes [cluded? Yes [cluded? Yes [t. (see instructions) Der ► M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7
Al Ada Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468 Name drange Doing business as 27-2559468 Name drange Number and street (P C) box if mall is not delivered to street address) Room/suite E Telephone number Pint Heinni PO Box 15719 F1 33684 g Gross respicts 19,2 A manded relum F Name an address of principal officer. Kimberly Dyson, CPA H(a) Is fils a group relum for subordinates includer? Y A protection peeting Rimberly Dyson, CPA H(a) Is fils a group relum for subordinates includer? Y Y Tax-exempt status: X (stoc)(b) 591(c) 4047(a)(1) or 597 Y Tax-exempt status: X (stoc)(b) 591(c) 4047(a)(1) or 597 Y Tax-exempt status: X (stoc)(b) 591(c) 4047(a)(1) or 597 Y Year of formalization: X (stoc)(b) 591(c) 4047(a)(1) or 597 Y Year of formalization: X (stoc)(b) 597(c) 107(c) 4047(a)(1) or 597 Y Year of formalization: X (stoc)(b) 101(c) 101(c) 101(c) 101(c) 101(c)	A dotes change AA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468 Name change Doing business as Room/Guite 27-2559468 Initial return Final return City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code E Telephore number Annoded return F Name and address of principal difficer: A Application pending Kimberly Dyson, CPA PO Box 15719 FL 33684 H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates included? I Tax-exempt status: X 501(c)(3) 501(c) () ◀ (meet no.) 4047(a)(1) or 527 J Website: WWW aaascholarships.org H(c) Group exemption number Part I Summary X corporation Trat. Association of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 5 3 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 5 7 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 5 7 5 Total number of indupendent voting members of	2559468 Dre number -707-2465 cceipts\$ 19,239, subordinates Yes [cluded? Yes [t. (see instructions) Der ► M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 Current Year 19,121,6
Notifier datage Number and street (or PC 0, box if mail is not delivered to street address) [27-2559468] Final return/ terminata Number and street (or PC 0, box if S719 Room/scale [2888-707-246] Mail return/ terminata P Mane address of principal officer. FL 33684 c Cross receipus [19,2] Application pending P Name address of principal officer. H(a) is this a group return for subordinates included? Y I Tacewenpt status: X sorte(3) sorte(2) (mearno.) 4947(a)(1) or sort I Tacewenpt status: X sorte(3) sorte(2) (mearno.) 4947(a)(1) or sort I Tacewenpt status: X sorte(3) sorte(2) (mearno.) 4947(a)(1) or sort I Tacewenpt status: X sorte(3) sorte(2) (mearno.) 4947(a)(1) or sort I Tacewenpt status: X sorte(3) sorte(2) (mearno.) 4947(a)(1) or sort I Tacewenpt status: X sorte(3) sorte(2) sorte(3) sorte(2) Y Port I Summary a address of principal officer. Association Other ▶ L Y are of formation: 2010 M state of flogal of flogal of flogal of flogal of flogal of flogal	Namber and street (or P.0. box if mail is not delivered to street address) PO Box 15719 PO Box 15719 Final return/ Iterminadd Amended return F Name and address of principal officer: Amended return F Name and address of principal officer: Rimber 1y Dyson, CPA PO Box 15719 FL 33684 c Gross receipts 19, (H) Are all subordinates included? I Tax-exempt status: X ot(c)(5) 501(c) () ◀ (insert.no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527 Veebsite: Www aaascholarships.org H(c) Group exemption number H(c) Group exemption number Part I Summary State of leganization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule 0 See Schedule 0 if the organization's mission or most significant activities: 3 4 A Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 1a) 3 4 A Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 1a) 5 7 A Contributions and grants (Part VIII, column (C), line 12 6 0 P organ service revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 4, and 7d) 74, 351 1 Divestment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 4, and 7d) 74, 351 1 Divestment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 1-3) 14, 750, 387 19, 23 1 Divestment income (Part VIII, line th) 14, 750, 387	2465 -707-2465 acceipts\$ 19,239, r subordinates Yes cluded? Yes cluded? Yes t. (see instructions) Der M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 Current Year 19,121,6
Initial relum PO Box 15719 Recented and address Point relumber Final relum/ Iterminated PO Box 15719 F1 33684 C Gross receipts 19,2 Ananded relum F Name and address of principal efficer: F1 33684 C Gross receipts 19,2 Application pending Kimberly Dyson, CPA PO Box 15719 H(a) Is this a group relum for subordinates included? Y Website: X ort(c)(3) sot(c) () ≤ (insert no.) 4047(0)(1) or 627 Y Yebsite: WWW acascholar Ships.org H(a) Is this a group relum for subordinates included? Y Y Yebsite: WWW acascholar Ships.org H(c) Group exemption number ▶ H(c) Group exemption number ▶ 2 Check this box ▶ if the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule o 3 4 2 Check this box ▶ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 4 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 4 3 3 4 Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 6 7 5 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 7	Initial return Iteminated PO Box 15719 Room/suite E Telephone number 888 - 707-24 Initial return Iteminated City or town, state or privince, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code. G Cross receipted 19, Amended return Application pending F Mame and address of principal officer: Rimber 1y Dyson, CPA PO Box 15719 H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates Item return Tax-exempt status: X 501(c)(2) 501(c) () ◀ (insertno.) 4947(a)(1) or 527 Website: Www , aaascholarships.org H(b) Are all subordinates included? If "No," attach a list. (see instruction of organization: X Corporation Trust Association Other IN 2 Check this box I if the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O Year of formation: 2010 M State of lego 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 2a) 5 7 5 Total number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 2a) 5 7 6 0 7 7 7 7 Total number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 2b) 1 4 3	2465 -707-2465 acceipts\$ 19,239, r subordinates Yes cluded? Yes cluded? Yes t. (see instructions) Der M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 Current Year 19,121,6
I brinnladd Tampa FL 33684 g Coss nocipus 19, 2 Aranade ratum F Name and address of principal officer: H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates [] Y Application pending Kimberly Dyson, CPA H(b) Are all subordinates included? H(c) Group exemption number ID Y website: WWW. aaascholarships.org H(c) Group exemption number ID H(c) Group exemption number ID Part I Summary L Step of organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O See Schedule O 2 Check this box ID if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. A Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 1a) 4 3 4 Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 1a) 4 3 5 7 5 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 7 6 0 7a Total unrelated business revenue from Form 990-T, line 34 74, 750, 387 19, 223 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 1-3) 14, 750, 387 19, 239 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column	I terminated Tampa FL 33684 G Gross receipts 19, A Amanded return F Name and address of principal officer: Kimberly Dyson, CPA H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates included? I Taxe-exempt status: X sol(c)(3) 501(c) () (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527 I Tax-exempt status: X sol(c)(3) 501(c) () 4 (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527 I Tax-exempt status: X sol(c)(3) 501(c) () 4 (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527 I Tex-exempt status: X corporation Trust Association Other ▶ L Year of formation: 2010 M State of lega Part I Summary I Sec Schedule O It the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 3 4 A Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 3 5 See Schedule O 5 5 7 5 7 5 7 A Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 4 3 4 7 5	Accelpts\$ 19,239, subordinates Yes cluded? Yes cluded? Yes t. (see instructions) ber M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 Current Year 19,121,6
Amended return Tampa FL 33684 G Gross receiptist 19,2 Application pending F Nume and address of principal officier: Kimberly Dyson, CPA H(a) is this a group return for subcordinates H(b) Are all subcordinates include? H(c) Group exemption number P End of optime are approximately and anot and are association. Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part VI, line 1a) A State of begad A state of begad A Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) A state of begad A state of begad A state of begad A state o	Amended return Tampa FL 33684 G Gross receipts 19, Application pending F Name and address of principal officer: H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates H(b) Are all subordinates included? H(c) Group exemption number ▶ Part I Summary Summary L Year of formation: 2010 M State of lega 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 3 4 2 Check this box ▶ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 4 3 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 4 3 4 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 5 7 5 4 Sumber of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 4 3 4 5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part VI, line 1b) 5 7 5 6 O 7 1 <	subordinates Yes cluded? Yes t. (see instructions) M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 0 <u>Current Year</u> 19,121,6
Application pending Application pending Image: and address of principal officer. Application pending Kimberly Dyson, CPA PO Box 15719 H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates included? Y Itax-excempt status: X sot(c)(3) 501(c) Image: fill address of principal officer. H(b) Are all subordinates included? Y Website: WWW. acaaschool arships.org H(c) Group exemption number H(c) Group exemption number Part I Summary E comot organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule 0 See Schedule 0 See Schedule 0 4 3 4 3 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 1a) 4 4 3 5 7 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 7 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 12) 6 0 7 See Schedule 0 5 7 7 7 So total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 7 See Schedule 0 5 7 7 7 7 See Schedule 0 5 7 5 7 7 7 Total number of individuals employed in calendar yea	Application pending I value and address of principal diffeer: I to vois relaying a set of principal diffeer: Application pending Kimberly Dyson, CPA PO Box 15719 H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates included? I tax-exempt status: Sot(c)(3) Sot(c) () ◀ (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527 Website: WWW.acasscholarships.org H(b) Are all subordinates included? H(c) Group exemption number ► Part I Summary L corration Trust Association Other ► 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O M State of lega 2 Check this box ► if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. A sumber of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 6 O Ta Ta 5 7 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7 7 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7 7 1 8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1a)<	subordinates Yes cluded? Yes t. (see instructions) M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 0 <u>Current Year</u> 19,121,6
PO Box 15719 FL 33684 P(b) are al group return for subordinates included? Itac-exempt status: X sot(c)(3) 501(c) () < (inset no.)	PO Box 15719 FL 33684 H(b) Are all subordinates included? I Tax-exempt status: X 501(c)(3) 501(c) () ◀ (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527 Website: Www.aaascholarships.org H(c) Group exemption number Form of organization: X Corporation Trust Association Other Part I Summary I Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: Year of formation: 2010 M State of lega 2 Check this box if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 3 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 6 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 7a Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 6 O 7a 7a 7b 7a Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 6 O 7a 7a 7b 7a Total numelated business re	cluded? Yes t. (see instructions) Der M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 Current Year 19,121,6
Tampa FL 33684 The art suburn and comparison of the second of the	Tampa FL 33684 1 Tax-exempt status: I "No," attach a tist. (see instructions 1 Tax-exempt status: I "No," attach a tist. (see instructions 1 Tax-exempt status: I "No," attach a tist. (see instructions Website: Www.aaascholarships.org H(c) Group exemption number Part I Summary L Year of formation: 2010 M State of lega 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 3 4 2 Check this box ▶ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part VI, line 2a) 5 7 6 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 7a 7a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a b Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34 74, 351 8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) 74, 351 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74, 351 10 Investment income (Part VI	t. (see instructions) Der ► M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 Current Year 19,121,6
Taxaexemptidatus: X Solut(a): Solution Solution Solution Solution Taxaexemptidatus: X Solut(a): Solution (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527 H(c) Group exemption number Pert I Summary Solution: X Corporation Trust Association Other L Year of formation: 2010 M State of legal diality Part I Summary See Schedule O M State of legal diality 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 2 Check this box if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 4 3 Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part VI, line 1b) 3 4 4 Number of oulunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7a Total number of oulunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7a Total unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34 Prior Year Current Ye 9 Porgram service revenue (Part VIII, line 1h) Prior Year 14, 750, 387 19, 1	Image FL 33684 If "No," attach a list. (see instructions Image: Tax-exempt status: Sol(c)(3) Sol(c) (▲ (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527 Website: WWW acascholarships.org H(c) Group exemption number H(c) Group exemption number Part I Summary L Year of formation: 2010 M State of lega 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 2 Check this box if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 3 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 6 O 7a 6 0 7a 6 O 7a 14, 750, 387 19, 12 7a 7 Total number of evenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 14, 750, 387 19, 12 14, 750, 387 19, 12 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 14, 824, 738 19, 23 11 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 4, and 7d)	t. (see instructions) Der ► M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 Current Year 19,121,6
Website: WWW.aaascholarships.org H(c) Group exemption number Form of organization: Corporation Trust Association Other L Year of formation: 2010 M. State of legal of Part I Summary L Year of formation: 2010 M. State of legal of I Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 2 Check this box if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 3 Number of volting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 6 O 7a 6 0 7 7a 7a 6 0 7 7a 7a 6 0 7 7a 7a 6 0 8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, column (A), line 3, 4, and 7d) 74, 351 117 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 14, 824, 738 19, 239 1	Website: WWW.aaascholarships.org H(c) Group exemption number Form of organization: X Corporation Trust Association Other L Year of formation: 2010 M State of lega Part I Summary 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: L Year of formation: 2010 M State of lega 2 Check this box if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 4 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 5 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7a 7a Total numelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a 7a 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 14,750,387 19,12 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74,351 11 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 14,824,738 19,23 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part	M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 Current Year 19,121,6
Form of organization: X Corporation Trust Association Other ▶ L Year of formation: 2010 M State of legal de Part I Summary 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule 0 2 Check this box ▶ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 6 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7a 7a the numelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 6 0 7a 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 1h) Prior Year Current Ye 14, 750, 387 19, 121 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74, 351 117 12 Total revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 4, 6, 8, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 14, 824, 738 19, 239 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) 11, 579, 814 19, 569	Form of organization: X Corporation Trust Association Other ▶ L Year of formation: 2010 M State of lega 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 2 Check this box ▶ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 4 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 3 4 5 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 5 7 6 O 7a 5 7 6 D 7a 5 7 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a 7a 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 1h) Prior Year Current 14 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74, 351 11 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 14, 824, 738 19, 23 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part I	M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 Current Year 19,121,6
Determined or digentation Linest Association Other ▶ L Year of formation: 2010 M State of legal defined 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule 0 See Schedule 0 2 Check this box ▶ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 4 3 5 Total number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 2a) 5 7 6 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7a 7a Total numelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a 7a 7a 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74, 351 117 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 6, as, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 14, 824, 738 19, 239 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) 11, 579, 814 19, 239 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) 11, 579, 814 19,	Part I Summary 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 2 Check this box ▶ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 6 O 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 7a Total numelated business revenue from Form 900-T, line 34 8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 1-3) 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part X, column (A), lines 1-3) 14 State of lega	M State of legal domicile: 4 3 7 0 Current Year 19,121,6
1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule 2 Check this box 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 4 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 6 0 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 7a Total number of row of the governing body (Part VI, line 2a) 9 Prior Year 10 Investment income (Part VIII, line 1h) 9 Prior Year 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 1-2) 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3) 14 8 <td>1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 2 Check this box ▶□ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 4 5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 6 O 7a 6 O 7a 7 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 7a 7a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a 9 Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34 7b 8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) 9/12 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 14/750,387 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74/351 11 Other revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), lines 1-3) 14/824,738 19/23 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 4 11/579,814 19,56 <td>4 3 7 0 <u>Current Year</u> 19,121,6</td></td>	1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: See Schedule O 2 Check this box ▶□ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 4 5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 6 O 7a 6 O 7a 7 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 7a 7a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a 9 Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34 7b 8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) 9/12 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 14/750,387 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74/351 11 Other revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), lines 1-3) 14/824,738 19/23 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 4 11/579,814 19,56 <td>4 3 7 0 <u>Current Year</u> 19,121,6</td>	4 3 7 0 <u>Current Year</u> 19,121,6
2 Check this box ▶□ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 4 3 5 7 6 0 6 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 6 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7a 7a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a 7a 7a 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 34 7b 74 75 74 75	2 Check this box ▶ if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 3 4 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 4 3 5 Total number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 4 3 5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 5 7 6 O 7a 6 0 7a Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 0 7a 7a Total numelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a 7a b Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34 7b 7b 8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) Prior Year Current 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74, 351 11 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 74, 351 11 12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 1-3) 14, 824, 738 19, 23 13 <td>4 3 7 0 <u>Current Year</u> 19,121,6</td>	4 3 7 0 <u>Current Year</u> 19,121,6
Total underlated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 127ab Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 347b8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)Prior Year9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)14, 750, 38710 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)74, 35111 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)74, 35112 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), lines 1–3)14, 824, 73814 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), lines 4)11, 579, 81415 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10)345, 34516a Professional fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) 419, 29217 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e)270, 80218 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)12, 699, 28020, 870	11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74 12 74 75 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 11, 579, 814 14 9, 12 14 8 15 11, 579, 814 16 19, 12 17 11, 579, 814	19,121,6
The second seco	B Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) Prior Year Current 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 14,750,387 19,12 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74,351 11 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 74,351 11 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 14,824,738 19,23 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), lines 4) 19,56	19,121,6
8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) Prior Year Current Year 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 14,750,387 19,121 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74,351 117 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 74,351 117 12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), lines 1–3) 14,824,738 19,239 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 11,579,814 19,569 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) 11,579,814 19,569 15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10) 345,345 494 16aProfessional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 25) ▶ 419,292 270,802 427 17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e) 270,802 427 18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 270,802 427 19 Pavanue loss expenses and bits (Part IX, column (A), line 25) 12,699,280 20,870	8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 14,750,387 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 74,351 12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), lines 1–3) 14,824,738 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), lines 4)	19,121,6
10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)74, 35111 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)74, 35112 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)14, 824, 73813 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3)14, 824, 73814 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)11, 579, 81415 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), line 5–10)345, 34516aProfessional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)503, 319b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25)419, 29217 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e)270, 80218 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)12, 699, 28020, 870	10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 74,351 11 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 74,351 11 12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 14,824,738 19,23 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 11,579,814 19,56	
11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)14,824,73819,23913 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3)14,824,73819,23914 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)11,579,81419,56915 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), line 5–10)345,34549416aProfessional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)503,31937817 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e)270,80242718 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)20,870	11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 11 12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 14,824,738 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 11,579,814 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 11,579,814	117,9
11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)14,824,73819,23913 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3)14,824,73819,23914 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)11,579,81419,56915 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), line 5–10)345,34549416aProfessional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)503,319378b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25)419,292270,80242718 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)20,87020,870	11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 11 12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 14,824,738 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 11,579,814 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 11,579,814	117,9
12 Fordar Fordage T add lines 8 through T1 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)14, 824, 73819, 23913 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3)11, 579, 81419, 23914 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)11, 579, 81419, 56915 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), line 5–10)345, 34549416aProfessional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)503, 319378b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25)419, 292270, 80242717 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e)270, 80242718 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)12, 699, 28020, 870	12 Potatrievende – add mies 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 14,824,738 19,23 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 11,579,814 19,56 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), lines 4) 10,56	
13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 11,579,814 19,569 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) 11,579,814 19,569 15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10) 345,345 494 16aProfessional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) 503,319 378 17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e) 270,802 427 18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 270,802 427 19 Pervenue loss expenses 20,870 20,870	13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 11,579,814 19,56 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), lines 4) 11,579,814 19,56	10 220 5
15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), line 4) 15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10) 16aProfessional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶ 17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e) 18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 19 Revenue loss evenses		19 569 7
10 Schartes, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10)345,34549416a Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)503,319378b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25)419,292270,80242717 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e)270,80242718 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)12,699,28020,870	4E Coloring att	
b Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) $503, 319$ 378 17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e) $270, 802$ 427 18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) $12, 699, 280$ $20, 870$	15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10) 345, 345 49	494,5
17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e) 270,802 427 18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 12,699,280 20,870	b Total fundraising lees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) 503, 319 37	378,4
18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 12,699,280 20,870 19 Revenue loss superson 2 blue (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 12,699,280 20,870	17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A) is the column column column column colu	
19 Revenue loss evenues 0. 11 (indet equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) [12,699,280] 20,870	18 Total expenses Add lines 13, 17 (must exact Distance in the second distance in the secon	
2,125,458 -1,631	19 Revenue los avenues 2 ch (index equal Partix, column (A), line 25) 12,699,280 20,87	427,84
Beginning of Current Vers	20 Total accepts (Dert V. Key 40)	427,84 20,870,60
20 Total assets (Part X, line 16) 20 982 615 25 390	20 Total assets (Part X, line 16) 20 982 615 25 39	20,870,60
21 Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)	21 Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) 23, 38	20,870,60 -1,631,02 End of Year
		20,870,60 -1,631,02 End of Year 25,389,24
10 Nevertice less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 2,125,458 -1,631 20 Total assets (Part X, line 16) Beginning of Current Year End of Year 21 Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) 20,982,615 25,389 22 Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 18,395,313 24,430 Part II Signature Block 2,587,302 958		20,870, -1,631, End of Year

Part			7-2559468	Page 2
	III Statement of Program Servic Check if Schedule O contains		in this Part III	X
1 E	riefly describe the organization's mission:			
Se	e Schedule O			

2 D	id the organization undertake any significant p	rogram services during the year whic	h were not listed on the	
р	ior Form 990 or 990-EZ?			Yes X No
	"Yes," describe these new services on Sched			
	id the organization cease conducting, or make	significant changes in how it conduct	s, any program	
	ervices?			Yes X No
	"Yes," describe these changes on Schedule C escribe the organization's program service acc		raest program services, as measured by	
	escribe the organization's program service act (penses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) orga			
	e total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each		nount of grants and anotations to others,	
fo fa se ne Ge Ar Pe	cause of our wonderful llowing scholarships to milies and families of lect the best education eds: orgia: 132 annual pre-H izona: 1,553 annual k nnsylvania: 51 annual H	o ensure that econo children with spec nal environment for c4 - 12th grade sch - 12th grade schola c - 12th grade schola	<pre>mically-disadvantage ial-needs could their children's le nolarships; irships; larships;</pre>	∍d
Al	abama: 49 annual k - 12	2th grade scholarsh	ips;	
Fl	orida: 563 annual k - 1	2th grade scholars	hins: and	
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	nolarship Accounts;)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0	9 Personal Learning Sch ode:)(Expenses \$ ode:)(Expenses \$	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)
23 4b (0 4c (0	9 Personal Learning Sch iode:)(Expenses \$ iode:)(Expenses \$ iode:)(Expenses \$ her program services (Describe in Schedule C	including grants of\$) (Revenue \$)

Form 990 (2015) AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468 Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

Page 3

	1 Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes,"	-	1	es	No
	Somplete Genedule A			x	
	 Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)? Did the organization engage in direct or indirect an indirect or indirect			X	
	candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C. Part I				
	4 Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II		140		X
ŧ	is the organization a section $501(c)(4)$, $501(c)(5)$, or $501(c)(6)$ organization that receives merchantic the	. 4	-	K	-
6	assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5			x
	have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts for which donors		T	T	•
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement including easement to proceed	6			x
	are environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes" complete Schedule D. D. Hu				
8	complete Schedule D, Part III	. 7	1		X_
9	and organization report an amount in Part A. line 21 for escrow or custodial account line it.	. 8	1	-	X
	debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D. Part IV				
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in tomperative setting.	9	-	-	X
	endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Ves" complete Sebertule D. D			1.	
11	in the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes" then complete Schodule D. Dette Mil	10	-	12	X
	th, th, it, or thas applicable.	11.			
a	complete Schedule D, Part VI				
b	and a source of the securities in Port V line to the securities in	11a	X	+	
	on to total assers reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D. Part VII	11b			c
C	Did the organization report an amount for investments-program related in Part X line 12 that is 5%	110	-	+*	-
d	of the total assets reported in Part A, line 167 If "Yes" complete Schedulo D. Ded V/III	11c		x	c
	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets			1	-
e	repended in run X, line Tor II res, complete Schedule I) Part IX	11d		X	
f	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial et al.	11e	Tarrel .	X	
	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 49 (1999 Financial statements)	1000		T	
12a	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	11f	l and	X	2
	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII			-	
b	was the organization included in consolidated independent audited financial	12a	X	-	-
13	"Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional Is the organization a school described in section 170/b)(1)(A)(ii)246 (Vez I)	12b		x	2
14a	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	13	-	X	2
b	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States? Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking,	14a		X	
	fundraising, business, investment, and program songing activities and internal and program songing activities activities and program songing activities activi				
	to ogni investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes." complete Schedulo E. Darta Land IV				
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	14b		X	-
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A) line 2, many the decade	15		x	-
17	docistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F. Parte III and IV	16		x	
u.	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on			•	-
	r un rx, column (A), lines o and Tie? If "Yes," complete Schedule G. Part I (see instructions)	17	X		
	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II		-	1	-
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from service and bar in the s	18		x	
-	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III			-	
	NT C WE COLORED TO THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT. THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT. THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT. THE CONTRACT OF T	19	. 1	X	

Form 990 (2015)

Form 990 (2015) AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.27-2559468Part IVChecklist of Required Schedules (continued)

Page	4
	-

1		_	Yes	
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a	-	X
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			1.5
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		X
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on	12.4		
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22	X	-
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the			
	organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated			
	employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J	23	_	X
24a				1
	\$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b	1		
	through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	24a	-	X
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
C	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year			
	to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
d	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		-
25a				-
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a	-	X
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior			
	year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ?			-
5.5	If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25b	-	X
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any			
	current or former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or			v
	disqualified persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II	26	-	X
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee,	116		
	substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled	07		x
	entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		•
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L,		1	
	Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):	200	x	
a	A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a	•	
b		28b	1.1	x
	Schedule L, Part IV An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof)	200		-
c	was an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c	123	x
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	29		X
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified	25		
30		30	23	x
31	conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N,	00	-	
		31		x
32	Part I Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes,"		1	
-	complete Schedule N, Part II	32	121	X
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations			
	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33	X	
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Parts II, III,	1.1	1	
-	or IV, and Part V, line 1	34		X
35a	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a	ļ	X
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a	111		
	controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable			
	related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36		X
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization			
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R,			
	Part VI	37		X
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and	13	- 1	
1	19? Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	38	X	

	Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance	-		P
-	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V			
1			Ye	-
	and the solution to both of the solution of th	T	16	2
	the manufaction of rolling V-20 included in line 12 Enter () if not applicable	-		
	and a generation comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to used	-		
2	repertuble gamping (gamping) winnings to prize winners?	1.		Ŋ
2	a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax	10	-	-
	Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year environd by the		0.1	
1	an at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal and the	-	1.2	
	the source of the state of the	2b	X	
3:	and the organization have unrelated pusiness gross income of \$1,000 or more during the			
t	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Schedule O	3a		
42	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority	3b		I
	over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank			T
	over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?			I
b		4a		L
2	See instructions for filing and in the foreign country:		-	t
	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).	•		L
50				
5a	the the organization a vally to a proprior tay chalter transcention at a stand to the standard tay chalter transcention at a standard tay chalter tay		2.4	
b	and the party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited toy shall be	5a	-	
C		5b		
6a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and share	5c	12-4	
	anguine and bolicit ally contributions that were not tay deductible as she it-it.			
b	" res, did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such	6a		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).	6b		
a	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 mediant line (c).			1
	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?	1 1		
b	If "Yes," did the organization policy the dense of the	7a		l
c	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7b		-
	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282?			-
d		70	- 1	2
e	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year 7d	1.0	-	-
f	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7e	1.1	
	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property did the	-		2
g	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?	7f		2
		7g		2
	a donor odvised funds 100 2 donor odvised fund	7h		2
	a subscription of the second s			
	oponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds	8	_	_
a	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions and the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions	1000		
b	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:	9a		
	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:	9b		
a	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Post VIII. It is not	11 M		
	Gross receipts, included on Form 900, Bort VIII, line 12			
1	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b 10b 10b			
	Gross income from members or shareholders			
	Gross income from the hours of shareholders			
	cross income norm other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources			
	spanst amounts due or received from them.)			
	section 4547(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts is the organization filing Fame and it is	10		
	and the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year	12a	-	_
1.1	dealer of (c)(23) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers			
13	s the organization licensed to issue gualified health plans in more than one state?			
	See the instructions for additional information the organization must report an Orthold and	13a		
	the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain the time			1
tł	to organization is licelised to issue dualified health plane			
E	inter the amount of reserves on hand			
	lid the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	1		
	by the second any payments for indoor tanning services during the tay year?		-	-
L If	"Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Schedule O	14a	X	

Form 990 (2015) AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468

Page 6

	rt VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, a response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes in Schedule O. Scheck if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI	See in	r a "N nstru	Vo" ctions
Sec	tion A. Governing Body and Management	- 1		
		-	Yes	No
1a	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year			
	if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar			
	committee, explain in Schedule O.			
b	Effet the humber of young memoers mouded in the registered the steep ste			
2				
	any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	2	-	X
3	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct	. 1		-
	supervision of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?	3	-	X
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	4	-	X
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	5		X
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?	6	-	X
7a	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint			2
	one or more members of the governing body?	7a	-	X
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members,	2.1	-	120
	stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?	7b		X
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following	ng:	1	
a	The governing body?	8a	X	
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	8b	X	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at			
	the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule O	9		X
Sec	tion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenu	e Co	de.)	
			Yes	No
10a	Did tile ofganization have local energies and the second and the second se	10a	_	X
b		1.1		
		10b		
11a		11a	X	
b	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.		2.1	
12a		12a	X	_
b	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to conflicts?	12b	X	_
c	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes,"		21	
		12c	X	
13	그 정말 것 못하는 것 같아요. 것 못 같아요. 정말 것 같아요. 것 같아요. 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집 집	13	X	
14	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	14	X	
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by			
	independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?		5.	
a	The organization of OCO, Executive Directory of the management of	15a	X	-
b	Other officers or key employees of the organization	15b	X	1
	A. Governing Body and Management ter the number of voting members of the governing body, or nere are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with or the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with or disc organization become wave during the year of a significant charges to its governing body currents since the prof Form 900 was filed? It the organization bave members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint are any significant charges to its governing body? It the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint are any significant charges to its governing body? It the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint are any owner decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, ochdokers, or persons other than the governing body? It de organization contemportaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following a governing body? It de organization have members, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at organization have written policies and procedures governing body before filing the form? If the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, listes, and branches, or affiliates? Yes, " did the organization have written policies and procedures governing hody?		1.03	
16a	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement			
	with a taxable entity during the year?	16a		X
b	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its			
	participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the			
	organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?	16b		-
Sec	tion C. Disclosure	-		
17	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed K, AL, AR, CA, CO, CT, FL, GA, IL, KY, MA	, MD	, MI	
18	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only)			
	available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.			
	Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain in Schedule O)			
19	Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and			
	financial statements available to the public during the tax year.			
20	State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records:			
	A Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 13528 Prestige Place			

FL 33635 88

888-707-2465 Form 990 (2015)

Tampa

Form 990 (2015) AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468

Part VII	Compensation of Officers Direct	and Truckey V F	Page
	eempensation of Onicers, Direct	ors, Trustees, Key Employees,	Highest Compensated Employees, ar
	Independent Contractors		o ser compendated Employees, al
	Check if Schedule O senteine		

	one of the other	7
Section A.	Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees	1
1a Complete	this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the	
organization's	tax year	

• List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of

compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.

• List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."

• List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.

• List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

• List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest compensated employees; and former such persons.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and Title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for	bo of	ix, un ficer a	Po check less p	ersor	e than one is both an or/trustee)	(D) Reportable compensation from the	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation
	related organizations below dotted line)	or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Former Highest compensated employee	organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	from the organization and related organizations
(1) Teresa L'Homme	2.00								
Director	0.00								
(2) Rebecca Burress	0.00	X	-	-	-		0	0	0
Director	0.00	x					0		
(3) Toni Cardamone	1100		177				0	0	0
Director	0.00	x					o	о	
(4) Kimberly Dyson, Chief Exec Officer	CPA 60.00 0.00			x					0
(5)	0.00			-	-		62,404	0	11,161
******	******								
(6)					-				

(7)									
(8)		-	-	-	-				
·····									
(9)				1	+				

(10)									· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
***************************************	*******								
11)									
200						-			

Form 990 (2015) AAA Scho Part VII Section A. Officer	s, Directors, Ti	ruste	ees,	Key	Em	ploy	rees	, and Highest Compensa	ted Employees (contin	ued)		
(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any	box	k, unle	Pos check ess pe	rson	than is both pr/trust	an	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	ca	(F) Estimated amount o other ompensati	f on
	hours for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)		from the organizatio and relate rganizatio	d d
						a						
		-		ļ								_
		_										
1b Sub-total							•	62,404			11	,161
c Total from continuation sh	eets to Part VII	, Se	ctio	nA.								107.4
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c) 2 Total number of individuals (reportable compensation from	including but no			to th	ose	liste	d ab	62,404 ove) who received more th	nan \$100,000 of		11	,161
							. G.			Г	Y	es No
 3 Did the organization list any temployee on line 1a? If "Yes 4 For any individual listed on li organization and related organization 	," complete Sch ne 1a, is the sur	edu n of	e J f	for s	uch le c	indiv omp	idua ensa	l Ition and other compensat	on from the	•••••	3	x
individual 5 Did any person listed on line	1a receive or a	coru	e co	mpe	nsat	tion f	rom	any unrelated organization	n or individual		4	X
for services rendered to the of Section B. Independent Contrac		"Yes	s," co	ompl	ete	Sche	dule	e J for such person			5	X
1 Complete this table for your to compensation from the organ	five highest com	pen	sate	d ind	depe	ender	nt co	ontractors that received mo	ore than \$100,000 of	tax vear		
	(A) business address	CON	ipen	Sauc				Descripti	(B) on of services		Comp	C) ensation
KV and Associates, Seattle		9	81		280	00 1	10000	iott Ave. 'und Raising				378,472
		-										
						-				-		_
2 Total number of independent received more than \$100,000	t contractors (in 0 of compensati	cludi on fi	ing b	out n	ot lir	nitec	to thi	hose listed above) who ▶	1			

),	ЭF

Form 990 (2015) AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468 Pa Part VIII Statement of Revenue Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII Pa

<u>2</u> -			(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections
'n	1a Federated campaigns 1a			levenue		512-514
e l	b Membership dues 1b		1			
A	c Fundraising events 1c		1			
011a	d Related organizations 1d		1			
	e Government grants (contributions) 1e	2,588,073				
aria Other Similar Amounts	f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above 1f 1	6,533,540				
	g Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f: \$					
8	h Total. Add lines 1a-1f	····· •	19,121,613			
		Busn. Code				
2	a					
	b					
	c		1			
	d					
6	е					
	f All other program service revenue	2 N D 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	F			
9	g Total. Add lines 2a-2f					
3	Investment income (including dividends,	interest.				
	and other similar amounts)		117,962			
4	Income from investment of tax-exempt bo	and proceed	117,302			117,96
5	Royalties	>				
		(ii) Personal				
6a	a Gross rents					
b	Less: rental exps.	11				
c	Rental inc. or (loss					
d	Net rental income or (loss)					
7a	Gross amount from (i) Securities	(ii) Other				
	other than inventory					
b	Less: cost or other					
	basis & sales exps					
c	Gain or (loss)					
				-		
8a	Gross income from fundraising events					
	(not including \$					
	of contributions reported on line 1c).					
	See Part IV, line 18 a					
b	Less: direct expenses b					
с	Net income or (loss) from fundraising even	-				
9a	Gross income from gaming activities.	ts ►				
	O =					
	Less: direct expenses b					
c	Net income or (loss) from gaming activities					
0a	Gross sales of inventory, less	>				
	returns and allowances a					
	Less: cost of goods sold b					
	Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory					
	Miscellaneous Revenue					
1a		Busn. Code				
	·····					

	All other revenue					
0 7	All other revenue					
	Total. Add lines 11a-11d					
- 1	Total revenue. See instructions.		19,239,575	0	0	117,962

Page 9

27-2559468 Form 990 (2015) AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

include amounts reported on lines 6b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII. ants and other assistance to domestic organizations id domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 ants and other assistance to domestic dividuals. See Part IV, line 22 ants and other assistance to foreign	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	Management and general expenses	Fundraising expenses
domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 ants and other assistance to domestic dividuals. See Part IV, line 22				
ants and other assistance to domestic dividuals. See Part IV, line 22				
dividuals. See Part IV, line 22				
		10 500 500		
ants and other assistance to foreign	19,569,730	19,569,730		
ganizations, foreign governments, and foreign				
lividuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
enefits paid to or for members				
ompensation of current officers, directors,	73,565	61,010	6,277	6,278
stees, and key employees	15,505	01,010	0,211	0,210
mpensation not included above, to disqualified rsons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and	10 million	200 (St. 6)		
rsons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	89,262	89,262		
her salaries and wages	268,737	262,523	3,107	3,107
nsion plan accruals and contributions (include				
ction 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)		Contraction of the second s	a second s	
her employee benefits	32,192	28,972	1,610	1,610
ayroll taxes	30,800	29,538	631	631
es for services (non-employees):				
anagement				
gal	15,460	10,031		5,429
counting	10,483	7,917	1,633	933
bbying	24,000	24,000		
ofessional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17	378,472			378,472
vestment management fees				12000
er. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column				
amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)	85,550	85,550		0.005
lvertising and promotion	122,683	119,796	1 700	2,887
fice expenses	78,154	66,237	1,786	10,131
ormation technology	5,925	5,132	409	384
oyalties	30,702	25,362	2,670	2,670
ccupancy				2,870
	20,935	20,000		40
	13 757	7,645	27	6,085
	20/101			
erest				
preciation depletion and amortization	4,243	3,993	125	125
	7,953	6,933	510	510
other expenses	Sector Sector			
tal functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	20,870,603	20,432,519	18,792	419,292
ganization reported in column (B) joint costs			0	
	avel	avel 28,935 yments of travel or entertainment expenses any federal, state, or local public officials inferences, conventions, and meetings 13,757 erest 9 yments to affiliates 13,757 preciation, depletion, and amortization 4,243 intrace 7,953 ere expenses. Itemize expenses not covered 7,953 ove (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.) 100 other expenses 20,870,603 int costs. Complete this line only if the anization reported in column (B) joint costs n a combined educational campaign and if	avel 28,935 28,888 yments of travel or entertainment expenses 13,757 7,645 any federal, state, or local public officials 13,757 7,645 arrest 4,243 3,993 yments to affiliates 7,953 6,933 preciation, depletion, and amortization 4,243 3,993 urance 7,953 6,933 ere expenses. Itemize expenses not covered 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column 9 amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule 0.) 9 9 other expenses 20,870,603 20,432,519 int costs. Complete this line only if the anization reported in column (B) joint costs n a combined educational campaign and draising solicitation. Check here if if if	avel 28,935 28,888 7 yments of travel or entertainment expenses 13,757 7,645 27 average 13,757 7,645 27 erest

Page 10

Form 990 (2015) AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468 Part X Balance Sheet

-	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X			
	this Part X	·····		
-		(A)		(B)
	1 Cash—non-interest bearing	Beginning of year	-	End of year
	 Savings and temporary cash investments Pledges and grants receivable net 	6,299,572		
		15,135	2	
	 4 Accounts receivable, net 5 Loans and other receivables from oursent and formers. 	1,525,000		4,187,
	and other receivables from current and former officers directors		4	
	trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees			
	Complete Part II of Schedule I			
	6 Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) persons departies discussion of the section		5	
	(i)(i), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) and contribution	d		
	Provide the section of Section of (C)(9) Voluntary ampleyees have a			
Assets	Surficulturis (See Instructions) (Complete Dat II of Calculate			
As	Notes and loans receivable, net		6	
11				
	and deletted charges	42,239	8	70.0
11	earle, bandings, and equipment. cost or	42,239	9	79,9
	other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 10a 9, 362	 Test 2 (1997) 		
1	b Less. accumulated depreciation	4,085	100	7.0
1:		13,096,584	11	
1:	intoothonia ould securiles see Part IV line 11		12	15,096,5
14	I lotonsible and in total out of art iv, line 11		13	
15			14	
16			15	6,3
17	Accounts payable and accounts (must equal line 34)	20,982,615	16	25,389,2
18	Grants payable and accrued expenses	32,144	17	75,10
19	Defensed	10 000 000	18	24,355,19
20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities	the second s	19	
21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D		20	
22	Loans and other payables to current and former officers, directors,		21	
	trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, and			
22	uisquailled persons. Complete Part II of Schedule I			
23	Secured mortgages and notos navable to		22	
24			23	
25			24	
	parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X			
1.1	or Schedule D		-	
26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25	10 205 010	25	Sec. Sec.
	Same and Stration SFAS 117 (ASC 958), check here	18,395,313 2	26	24,430,29
	complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34			
27	Unrestricted net assets	-633,634 2	2	1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1
28	in portany robulated her assets	2 000 000		-3,745,79
29			-	4,704,73
	- guilladions that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958) check hore b	2	9	
30	complete lines 30 through 34.			
31	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds	3		
91	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds	31		
32	summige, chowinell, accullulated income or other funde			
	Total net assets as fund had			
33	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances	2,587,302 33		958,942

Form 990 (2015)

Page 1

Form 990 (2015) AAA	Scholarship	Foundation,	Inc.	27-2559468

Page	12

Pa	rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets				
-	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI	1.000	19,23	39,	575
1	Total expenses (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 25)	the second se	20,87		
2			-1,63		
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1 Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))	4	2,58		
4	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments				25.5
5	Donated services and use of facilities				
6 7		-			
	Investment expenses				
9	Prior period adjustments Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	9		2,	668
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line		1	11	
10	33, column (B))	10	95	58,	942
Pa	rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting				
ra	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII				
				Yes	No
2a	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other		2a	x	x
3a	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: Separate basis X Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant? If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in Schedule O. As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133? If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the		<u>2c</u> <u>3a</u>		x
	required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.		3b		1 (2015)

SCHEDUL (Form 990 or	990-EZ)	Pu	blic Charity Sta ete if the organization is a 4947(a)(1) non	section 50 exempt ch	1(c)(3) org aritable tru	anization or a section st.		OMB No. 1545-0047
Department of the Internal Revenue S		► Information a	Attach to Fo bout Schedule A (Form 990 or	orm 990 or 990-EZ) an	Form 990-l	EZ. tions is at your irs gov/for		Open to Public
Name of the organ	nization							Inspection tion number
Part I	Reason	AAA SChola	rship Foundati	Lon, 1	nc.	07 0	DEFOR	60
	on is not a	private foundation be	rity Status (All organiz	ations m	ust comp	lete this part.) See in	nstructio	ons.
 A chinal sector of the support of the supp	and state: ganization on 170(b)(eral, state, ganization bed in sec munity tru ganization bed in sec munity tru ganization ts from ac rt from gro ed by the ganization anization anization more pub x in lines 1 . A suppor oported orga tation(s). You I function mot function ment (see this box if t	private roundation of ention of churches, o bed in section 170(k cooperative hospital s arch organization operated operated for the ber 1)(A)(iv). (Complete or local government that normally receive ction 170(b)(1)(A)(vi st described in secti that normally receive tivities related to its e ss investment incom organization after Jun organized and opera licly supported organ 1a through 11d that ting organization opera- ting organization opera- ting organization opera- ting organization opera- ting organization opera- ting organization opera- ting organization sup- ement of the support You must complete Pa anization(s) (see inst ctionally integrated. A su anization(s) (see inst ctionally integrated. The instructions). You m	acause it is: (For lines 1 throw r association of churches des o)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule service organization describe arated in conjunction with a h defit of a college or university Part II.) or governmental unit describ as a substantial part of its sup). (Complete Part II.) on 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete es: (1) more than 33 1/3% of exempt functions—subject to e and unrelated business tax he 30, 1975. See section 50 ted exclusively to test for put ted exclusively for the benefit izations described in section describes the type of suppor erated, supervised, or control ver to regularly appoint or ele- ing organization vested in the Part IV, Sections A and B. pervised or controlled in com- ing organization vested in the Part IV, Sections A and C. upporting organization opera ructions). You must complete . A supporting organization opera functions describe Part IV, Secti- ived a written determination	ugh 11, cho scribed in s E (Form 9 ed in section over a section section section section with e same per section with e same per ted in contra- section with e same per ted in section with e same per ted in section with e same per ted in section with e same per ted in section with e same per ted in section with e same per ted in section with e same per ted in section	eck only one section 170 90 or 990-E on 170(b)(1 cribed in section operated by ion 170(b)(a governme from contril ceptions, an ne (less section orm the fun or section complete Pai See section form the fun or section ation and c upported or ty of the dire n its support sons that contribution re connection stribution re D, and Pai	 box.) (b)(1)(A)(i). Z).) (A)(iii). a governmental unit des a governmental unit des 1)(A)(v). intal unit or from the gene butions, membership fees d (2) no more than 33 1/2 tion 511 tax) from busine t III.) in 509(a)(4). ctions of, or to carry out t 509(a)(2). See section £ complete lines 11e, 11f, a ganization(s), typically by ectors or trustees of the s ed organization(s), by ha portrol or manage the sup and functionally integrate A, D, and E. with its supported organization is a structure 	inter the h cribed in eral public s, and gro 3% of its sses he purpos 509(a)(3). nd 11g. v giving upporting ving ported ed with, zation(s) veness	nospital's name, ses of Check
Turicior	any megr	ated, or Type III non-	functionally integrated support	orting organ	nization.			
g Provide the	following	upported organizatio	ns supported organization(s).			*******************************		
(i) Name of suppor organization		(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1–9 above (see instructions))	listed in yo	organization our governing ument?	(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)		(vi) Amount of ther support (see instructions)
A)				Yes	No			
							i l	
B)								
C)							-	
D)							-	
E)							-	
inte l							-	
otal			ca mile more services				1	

Total For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.27-2559468Part IISupport Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

t II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi) (Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Sec	ction A. Public Support	-					
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")	1,775,000	7,066,000	8,712,346	14,747,650	19,038,432	51,339,428
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3	1,775,000	7,066,000	8,712,346	14,747,650	19,038,432	51,339,428
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f)						
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.						51,339,428
	tion B. Total Support						
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨 📘	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
7	Amounts from line 4	1,775,000	7,066,000	8,712,346	14,747,650	19,038,432	51,339,428
8	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources	2,832	4,602	12,727	75,951	122,762	218,874
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)				1,137	27	1,164
11	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						51,559,466
12	Gross receipts from related activities, etc.					12	
13	First five years. If the Form 990 is for the	e organization's fin	st, second, third, f	ourth, or fifth tax	year as a section	501(c)(3)	
_	organization, check this box and stop here: tion C. Computation of Public S	re					
Sec							
14	Public support percentage for 2015 (line 6			mn (f))			99.57%
15	Public support percentage from 2014 Sch					15	99.72%
16a	33 1/3% support test—2015. If the organ box and stop here. The organization qua	lifies as a publicly	supported organia	zation			• X
b	33 1/3% support test—2014. If the organ check this box and stop here. The organi	ization qualifies as	a publicly suppor	rted organization			
17a	10%-facts-and-circumstances test—20 10% or more, and if the organization mee Part VI how the organization meets the "fa organization	ts the "facts-and-o	circumstances" tes	st, check this box	and stop here. E	Explain in	
b	10%-facts-and-circumstances test—20 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization Explain in Part VI how the organization m	n meets the "facts- eets the "facts-and	and-circumstance d-circumstances"	es" test, check thi test. The organiz	s box and stop h eation qualifies as	e re. a publicly	
18	Private foundation. If the organization di instructions	d not check a box		6b, 17a, or 17b,	check this box an	d see	······································

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Page 2

Page :

 Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468
 Page

 Part III
 Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)
 Page

 (Complete only if you checked the box on line 9 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II.
 If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

1	(atte grante contributions and multil			(c) 2013			
	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grante")				(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
2	grants,") Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise						
	sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513						
4	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5					-	and the second
7a	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3			1			
b	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
C	Add lines 7a and 7b		1.2				
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
Sec	tion B. Total Support						
Calen	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(4) 2044		
9	Amounts from line 6	1.	(-/	(0) 2010	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources						
b	Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
	Add lines 10a and 10b						
1	Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
2	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
3	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						
4 1	First five years. If the Form 990 is for the o organization, check this box and stop here	rganization's firs	st, second, third, f	ourth, or fifth tax y	ear as a section !	501(c)(3)	
	ion C. Computation of Public Sup						
5 F	Public support percentage for 2015 (line 8	olumn (6 divide	d by line 40	1. Leni			
	Public support percentage for 2015 (line 8, c Public support percentage from 2014 Sched			nn (†))	**************		%
ecu	on D. Computation of Investmen	t Income Po	rcontago			16	%
1	nvestment income percentage for 2015 (line nvestment income percentage from 2014 S	a 10c. column (f	divided by line 4	0 1 101			
li	nvestment income percentage from 2014 S		III line 17	3, column (f))		17	%
		LIEUUIE A Part				the second se	%
1	3 1/3% support tests—2015. If the organiz 7 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box	and stop hore	The ergenting	e 14, and line 15	is more than 33 1	/3%, and line	
	7 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box 3 1/3% support tests—2014. If the organiz ne 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this	ation aid not ch	eck a hoy on line	11 or line 10-	11		
li	ne 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this rivate foundation. If the organization did n	box and ston h		14 of line 19a, and	a line 16 is more	than 33 1/3%, and	

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468 Page 4

Part IV Supporting Organizations (Complete only if you checked a box in line 11 on Part I. If you checked 11a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 11b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 11c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 11d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- 1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in **Part VI** how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- 3a Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer
 (b) and (c) below.
- b Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- 4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked 11a or 11b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.
- b Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in **Part VI**, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- **b Type I or Type II only.** Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in **Part VI**.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).
- 9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- **b** Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in **Part VI.**
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in **Part VI**.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer 10b below.
- **b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

| 10b | Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Yes

1

2

3a

3b

3c

4a

4b

4c

5a

5b

5c

6

7

8

9a

9b

9c

10a

No

Pa	rt IV Supporting Organizations (continued)			Pag
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?	· · · ·	Yes	N
a	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c)			1
	below, the governing body of a supported organization?			
b	A family member of a person described in (a) above?	11a		-
c	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.	11b	100-1	1
Sect	tion B. Type I Supporting Organizations	11c		1
1	Did the directors trustees or membership of and an more supervision in the second second	1.1.1	Yes	No
	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a maintifue of the superior support of the superior support.		1.00	-
	regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No " describe in Part VI how the surregularly appoint of the tax year?			
	tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the appendix to the describe the described of the support o		1	
	controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or present direction of the powers to appoint and/or present direction.			
	describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported			
2	organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1		1
70	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported			-
	organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part			
	VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.	_		
ecti	on C. Type II Supporting Organizations	2		-
			Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors		103	NO
	of it usies of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control			
	or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed			
0.041	the supported organization(s).	1		
ecu	on D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the		Yes	No
	organization's tax year. (i) a written notice describing the time and answer (i) a written notice describing the time and answer (i)			
	organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax			
	year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the			
2	organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported			
	organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how			
3	the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the association of the relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment as listic and the			
	significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			
	ncome or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.			
ectic	on E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations	3	-	
(Lheck the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (and instead	totions \	_	_
a	the organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.	actions).		
p	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
c	_ The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see	instruction	s).	
Ac	tivities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.		-	
a D	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of		Yes	No
tl	ne supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify			
t	hose supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,			
h	ow the organization was responsive to those supported exercise to the rest purposes,			
tł	ow the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.			
b D	the activities described in (a) constitute activities that but for the	2a		
0	hid the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more			
re	f the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the			
2	easons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these			
P	ctivities but for the organization's involvement.	2b	-	
a D	arent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.			
a D	id the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or ustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI.			
ហ	usices of each of the supported organizations? Provide dotails in Part VI	1		

b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** the role played by the organization in this regard.

egard. 3b Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015
Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust	t on Nov. 20,	1970. See instructio	ns. All
other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Section A - Adjusted Net Income	(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)	
1 Net short-term capital gain	1		
2 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3 Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4 Add lines 1 through 3	4		
5 Depreciation and depletion	5		
6 Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or			
collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or			
maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7 Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8 Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)	8		
Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1 Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see			
instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
a Average monthly value of securities	1a		
b Average monthly cash balances	1b		
c Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
e Discount claimed for blockage or other	1 1111		
factors (explain in detail in Part VI):	and and		
2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3		
4 Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4		
5 Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6 Multiply line 5 by .035	6		
7 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8 Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		-
Section C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1 Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1		
2 Enter 85% of line 1	2		
3 Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3		
4 Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	4		
5 Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6 Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	6		

7 Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally-integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

S	hedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 AAA Scholarshi Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(ection D - Distributions	a)(3) Supporting Orga	nizations (continued	9468
				Current Yea
-	- integrate paid to supported organizations to accomplish even	ot purposes		Current rea
	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt p	urposes of supported		10000
-	ergenizations, in excess of income from activity			
-	and to accomplish exempt purposes	of supported organizations		
	exempt-use assets			
6	(prior incompany and another in the second s			
7	Stript distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions			and the second second
8	and distributions. Add lines 1 through 6			
	provide attentive supported organizations to which the o	rganization is responsive		
9	(provide details in Fait VI). See instructions.			
10	Construction C. line 6			
10	Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount			
	Contract of the second	(i)	(ii)	
	Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	Excess Distributions	Underdistributions	(iii)
-			Pre-2015	Distributable
1	Distributable amount for 2015 from Section C, line 6		FIE-2015	Amount for 201
2	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2015			
-	(reasonable cause required-see instructions)			
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2015:			
-	a			
-	6			and the second second
-		1		
	From 2013			
	From 2014			
f	Total of lines 3a through e			
9	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h	Applied to 2015 distributable amount			
i	Carryover from 2010 not applied (see instructions)			
1	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f			
4	Distributions for 2015 from Section			
-	D, line 7: \$			
a	Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b	Applied to 2015 distributable amount	1		
C	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4			
5	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2015 if			
	any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2 (if amount			
_	greater than zero, see instructions).			
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2015, Subtract lines 3h			
	and 4b from line 1 (if amount greater than zero, see			
_	Instructions).			
	Excess distributions carryover to 2016. Add lines 3j		Sector Sector	Sector Sector Sector
	and 4c.			
	Breakdown of line 7:			
a				
b				
C	Excess from 2013			
	Excess from 2014			
	Excess from 2015			

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Schedule A (I Part VI	Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 AAA Supplemental Information III, line 12; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, S 3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; F	n. Provide the ex A, lines 1, 2, 3b, ection C, line 1; F Part V, Section B,	planations req 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a Part IV, Sectior Iine 1e; Part V	ured by Part II, Ir , 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11 n D, lines 2 and 3; /, Section D, lines	a, 11b, and 11c; Part I a, 11b, and 11c; Part I Part IV, Section E, lin 5, 6, and 8; and Part \	V, Section es 1c, 2a, 2t
	lines 2, 5, and 6. Also com	plete this part for	any additional	information. (See	e instructions.)	
Part 1	II, Line 10 - Othe	r Income D	etail			
Cashba	ack Rebates		\$	1,164		
				,		***********

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •						
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •						
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			*******			
••••••••••••					**********	
						•••••

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)			obbying Ac		OMB No. 1545-004
For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527					
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Complete if the organizat	ion is described below.	Attach to	Form 990 or Form 990-E	z. Open to Publ
	Information about Schedule ed "Yes" on Form 000, Bart I	C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and	l its instructions is	at www.irs.gov/form990.	In a section
 Section 501(c)(3) organi 	ed "Yes," on Form 990, Part I zations: Complete Parts I-A an	V, line 3, or Form 990-EZ,	, Part V, line 46 (I	Political Campaign Act	tivities), then
 Section 501(c) (other the 	an section 501(c)(3)) organization	d B. Do not complete Part I	-C.		
 Section 527 organization 	is: Complete Part I-A only	ons. Complete Parts I-A an	d C below. Do not	complete Part I-B.	
If the organization answer	ed "Yes," on Form 990, Part I	V line 4 or Form 990 F7	Devt 1/1 10 47 /	and the second second second	
eeelon oo non olgani.	Lations that have filed Form 5/	bo (election under contion l	OI/LUL Commentation	D	
		m 5/68 / election under and	tion FOALLY O	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	a res, on oni 550, Part	V, line 5 (Proxy Tax) (see	separate instruct	tions) or Form 990-EZ	Part V line 25- (D-
	, and the second s			10113) 01 1 0111 330-EZ,	, Part V, line 35C (Pro
 Section 501(c)(4), (5), or Name of organization 	(6) organizations: Complete Pa	art III.			
	C-1-1- 1			Employer ide	entification number
Part I-A Complete	A Scholarship Fo	undation, Inc		OT OFFO	
1 Provide a description of	if the organization is ex	empt under section	501(c) or is a	section 527 organ	nization.
2 Political expenditures	f the organization's direct and in	ndirect political campaign a	ctivities in Part IV.		
3 Volunteer hours				▶\$	
	***************************************	*******************************			******
Part I-B Complete	if the organization is ex	empt under section	501/0)/2)		
1 Enter the amount of any	excise tax incurred by the ora-	anization under anotion 100			
2 Enter the amount of any	excise fax incurred by organiz	ation managora under			
and a gameadon mou	icu a section 4900 tax, did it file	e Form 4720 for this year?		▶\$	
		·····	******	************************	
b If "Yes," describe in Par					Yes No
Part I-C Complete i	f the organization is ex	empt under section	501(c), except	section 501(c)(3)	
· Line the amount unecti	f the organization is ex y expended by the filing organi.	empt under section station for section 527 exem	501(c), except opt function	section 501(c)(3)	
 2 Enter the amount of the 	filing organization's funds contr	zation for section 527 exem	npt function	t section 501(c)(3) ► \$	•
 activities 2 Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act 	filing organization's funds contr	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization	npt function	> \$	•
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex 	filing organization's funds contr ivities cpenditures. Add lines 1 and 2.	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11	npt function ns for section 20-POL,	►\$ ►\$	•
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex line 17b 	filing organization's funds contr ivities cpenditures. Add lines 1 and 2.	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11	npt function ns for section 20-POL,	▶\$	•
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex line 17b Did the filing organization 	filing organization's funds contr ivities cpenditures. Add lines 1 and 2.	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11	npt function ns for section 20-POL,	►\$ ►\$ ►\$	
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex line 17b Did the filing organization Enter the names, address 	filing organization's funds contr ivities cpenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y uses and employer identification	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear?	npt function ns for section 20-POL,	►\$ ►\$ ►\$	Yes 🗋 No
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex line 17b Did the filing organization Enter the names, address organization made paym 	filing organization's funds contrivities cpenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y sees and employer identification ients. For each organization list	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga	► \$ ► \$ ► \$ anizations to which the t	
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex line 17b Did the filing organization Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political comparison 	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y uses and employer identification rents. For each organization list partibutions received that were p	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 ear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid f	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga	 \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the tanization's funds. Also explanation's funds. 	∏ Yes ∏ No filing inter
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex line 17b Did the filing organization Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregated 	filing organization's funds contrivities cpenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y sees and employer identification ients. For each organization list	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also expolitical organization, su rovide information in Parallel 	iling inter uch
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex line 17b Did the filing organization Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregated 	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 ear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid f	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from (d) Amount paid from 	Yes No No Piling Inter Juch Int IV. (e) Amount of political
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex line 17b Did the filing organization Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregated 	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also expolitical organization, su rovide information in Parallel 	Yes No filing enter uch urt IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex line 17b Did the filing organization Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregated 	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch urt IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate
 activities 2 Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act 3 Total exempt function exline 17b 4 Did the filing organization 5 Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregate. (a) N 	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch ent IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If
 activities Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act Total exempt function ex line 17b Did the filing organization Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregated 	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch urt IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate
 activities 2 Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act 3 Total exempt function ex line 17b 4 Did the filing organization 5 Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregated (a) for a set of the second se	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch ent IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If
 activities 2 Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act 3 Total exempt function exline 17b 4 Did the filing organization 5 Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregate. (a) N 	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch ent IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If
 activities 2 Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act 3 Total exempt function exline 17b 4 Did the filing organization 5 Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political cc as a separate segregated (a) the second second	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch ent IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If
 activities 2 Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act 3 Total exempt function ex line 17b 4 Did the filing organization 5 Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregated (a) for a set of the second se	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch ent IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If
 activities 2 Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act 3 Total exempt function exline 17b 4 Did the filing organization 5 Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregate. (a) not set the set of the	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch ent IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If
 activities 2 Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act 3 Total exempt function exline 17b 4 Did the filing organization 5 Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregate. (a) N 	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch ent IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If
 activities 2 Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act 3 Total exempt function ex line 17b 4 Did the filing organization 5 Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregated (a) to a separate segregated (b) to b 	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch ent IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If
 activities 2 Enter the amount of the 527 exempt function act 3 Total exempt function exline 17b 4 Did the filing organization 5 Enter the names, address organization made paym the amount of political coas a separate segregate. (a) not set the set of the	filing organization's funds contrivities spenditures. Add lines 1 and 2. In file Form 1120-POL for this y ases and employer identification tents. For each organization list partributions received that were p d fund or a political action comm	zation for section 527 exem ibuted to other organization Enter here and on Form 11 rear? number (EIN) of all section ed, enter the amount paid for promptly and directly delive nittee (PAC). If additional s	npt function ns for section 20-POL, n 527 political orga from the filing orga red to a separate pace is needed, p	 \$ \$ \$ \$ anizations to which the fanization's funds. Also e political organization, su rovide information in Paid from filing organization's 	Yes No filing enter uch ent IV. (e) Amount of political contributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

section 501(h)).	ation is exempt under section 501(c)(3			
name, address, EIN, e	n belongs to an affiliated group (and list in expenses, and share of excess lobbying e n checked box A and "limited control" pro	expenditures).	group member's	
	ying Expenditures eans amounts paid or incurred.)	(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals	
1a Total lobbying expenditures to influence pu	blic opinion (grass roots lobbying)	0		
b Total lobbying expenditures to influence a l	egislative body (direct lobbying)	24,000		
	nd 1b)	24,000		
그는 방법을 위해서 다양 경영감이 아파지 지난 경영을 것 같아요. 여기는 것 그렇는 것		20,465,462		
e Total exempt purpose expenditures (add lir	nes 1c and 1d)	20,489,462		
f Lobbying nontaxable amount. Enter the am columns.		1,000,000		
If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:			
Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.			
Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.			
Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.			
Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.			
Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.			
g Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 25%	of line 1f)	250,000		
그는 특별 이 가장 있었다. 한 사람이 있는 것이 잘 알았는지? 한 것 같은 것	enter -0-	0		
h Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less	 h Subtract line 1g from line 1a. If zero or less, enter -0- i Subtract line 1f from line 1c. If zero or less, enter -0- 			

4-Year Averaging Period Under section 501(h)

(Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below. See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)

	Lq	bbying Expenditure	s During 4-Year A	veraging Period		
	Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2012	(b) 2013	(c) 2014	(d) 2015	(e) Total
2a	Lobbying nontaxable amount	499,926	543,145	759,751	1,000,000	2,802,822
b	Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column(e))					4,204,233
c	Total lobbying expenditures		8,000	41,000	24,000	73,000
d	Grassroots nontaxable amount	124,982	135,786	189,938	250,000	700,706
e	Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					1,051,059
f	Grassroots lobbying expenditures				0	

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468 Page 3

Part II-B	Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).

escr	ach "Yes," response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed	(a)		(b)		
1 1	iption of the lobbying activity.	Yes	No		Amo	unt	
r	During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state or local egislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or referendum, through the use of:						
	Volunteers?						
CN	Allo starr or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?	_					
d N	Vallings to members, legislators, or the public?	-					-
e F	Publications, or published or broadcast statements?						_
fG	Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?		-			-02	_
g C	Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?					_	-
hF	Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?		-			-	_
10	Diner activities?						-
a D	otal. Add lines 1c through 1i		-		-		_
	Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)? "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912						
If	"Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912				_	-	
a if	"Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912						
ant	the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?		-	-			
	III-A Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 50 501(c)(6).	1(c)(5), o	r secti	on		
M	Vere substantially all (90% or more) dues received per to duct the two stands			-		Yes	
D	Vere substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?			mar L	1		
D	id the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?			L	2		
net l	id the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political expenditures from the prior year?				3	111	1
	501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No, answered "Yes."	" OR	(b) F	r sectio Part III-	on -A, li	ine	3
D	ues, assessments and similar amounts from members		1		-		-
Se	ection 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of olitical expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).						-
Cu			2a				_
	tal	100	2b				_
Ca To	arryover from last year otal	100	2b 2c				
Ca To Ag	gregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues	100	2b				
Ca To Ag	ggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the	100	2b 2c				
Ca To Ag If r ex	ggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the cess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying	100	2b 2c				
Ca To Ag If r ex an	ggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the		2b 2c				
Ca Ca Ca Ca Ca Ca Ca Ca Ca Ca Ca Ca Ca C	ggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the cess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying		2b 2c 3				

Schedule C (For	rm 990 or 990-EZ) 20 Supplemen	15 AAA Sch	nolarship	Foundat	ion, I	nc.	27-2559468	Page 4
Part IV	Supplemen	tal informatio	n (continued)					
						•••••		

		••••••				·····		
								••••••••
				·····		••••••		
		oomioonio			·····			
						•••••		
						••••••		
								·····
				·····			*******	

(Form 990)	Supplen	nental Financial Statements the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,		OMB No. 1545-0047
	Part IV, line 6, 7	7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.		2015
Department of the Treasury nternal Revenue Service		Attach to Form 990		Open to Public
Name of the organization	P information about Schedu	le D (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.	and the second sec	the second se
			Employer ident	tification number
AAA Scholar	ship Foundation, :	Inc.	27-255	0160
Part I Organiz	zations Maintaining Donor	Advised Funds or Other Similar Funds	or Account	5400 te
Comple	te if the organization answer	red "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 6.	or Account	13.
		(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Fund	ds and other accounts
1 Total number at end	d of year			in and said, accounts
2 Aggregate value of	contributions to (during year)			
3 Aggregate value of	grants from (during year)			
4 Aggregate value at	end of year	and the second se		
5 Did the organization	inform all donors and donor advisc	ors in writing that the assets held in donor advised		
funds are the organ	zation's property, subject to the org	ganization's exclusive legal control?		Yes No
 Did the organization 	i inform all grantees, donors, and do	onor advisors in writing that grant funds can be used		
only for charitable p	urposes and not for the benefit of th	ne donor or donor advisor, or for any other purpose		
conferring impermis	sible private benefit?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Yes 🗌 Ne
	vation Easements.			
Complet	e if the organization answere	ed "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 7.		
1 Purpose(s) of conse	rvation easements held by the orga	inization (check all that apply).		
Preservation of I	and for public use (e.g., recreation of			ea
Protection of nat		Preservation of a certified histori	c structure	
Preservation of o				
2 Complete lines 2a th	rough 2d if the organization held a	qualified conservation contribution in the form of a co	onservation	
	t day of the tax year.			t the End of the Tax Ye
a Total number of cons	servation easements	*****	2a	
b Total acreage restric	ted by conservation easements		2b	
c Number of conserva	tion easements on a certified histori	ic structure included in (a)	2c	
u Number of conserva-	tion easements included in (c) acqu	ired after 8/17/06, and not on a	1015	
	ed in the National Register		2d	
3 Number of conservat	ion easements modified, transferred	d, released, extinguished, or terminated by the organ	nization during	the
tax year ►		Construction and addresses		
 4 Number of states wh 5 Does the organization 	ere property subject to conservation	n easement is located ►		
5 Does the organizatio	n have a written policy regarding the	e periodic monitoring, inspection, handling of		
	ement of the conservation easeme	e periodic monitoring, inspection, nandling of		Yes No
Violations, and enford	ours devoted to monitoring increat	ting, handling of violations, and enforcing conservation	n easements	during the year
o otali and volunteer ii	ours devoted to monitoring, inspect			
				and the state
 Amount of expenses 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, t	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas		and the state
 Amount of expenses \$ 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, t	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas	sements durin	and the state
 Amount of expenses \$ Does each conservat 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, t	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E	sements durin B)(i)	ig the year
 Amount of expenses \$ Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, H lion easement reported on line 2(d))(B)(ii)?	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E	sements durin B)(i)	ig the year
 7 Amount of expenses \$ 8 Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) 9 In Part XIII, describe 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, h tion easement reported on line 2(d))(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E	sements durin B)(i)	ng the year 🏾 Yes 🗌 No
 Amount of expenses \$ Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, h tion easement reported on line 2(d))(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse include, if applicable, the text of the fi	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E	sements durin B)(i)	ng the year 🏾 Yes 🗌 No
 Amount of expenses \$ Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organization 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, h tion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- include, if applicable, the text of the fa- ting for conservation easements.	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E ervation easements in its revenue and expense staten footnote to the organization's financial statements that	sements durin B)(i) nent, and it describes th	ng the year 🏾 Yes 🗌 No e
 Amount of expenses \$ Boes each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organization 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, h tion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- include, if applicable, the text of the fa- ting for conservation easements.	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E ervation easements in its revenue and expense staten footnote to the organization's financial statements that	sements durin B)(i) nent, and it describes th	ng the year 🏾 Yes 🗌 No e
 Amount of expenses \$ Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, h tion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse include, if applicable, the text of the finding for conservation easements. In thing for conservation easements.	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E ervation easements in its revenue and expense staten footnote to the organization's financial statements tha ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.	sements durin B)(i) nent, and tt describes th r Similar A	ng the year Yes No e Assets.
 Amount of expenses \$ Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete If the organization ele 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, h tion easement reported on line 2(d))(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse include, if applicable, the text of the finding for conservation easements. In thing for conservation easements. It ions Maintaining Collection of the organization answere exted, as permitted under SFAS 116	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E ervation easements in its revenue and expense staten footnote to the organization's financial statements tha ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8.	sements durin B)(i) nent, and tt describes th er Similar A	ng the year Yes No e Assets.
 Amount of expenses \$ Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete If the organization ele works of art, historica 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, h tion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse include, if applicable, the text of the finting for conservation easements. Ations Maintaining Collection if the organization answere rected, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E ervation easements in its revenue and expense staten tootnote to the organization's financial statements that ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 6 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement an held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur	sements durin B)(i) Inent, and It describes th In Similar A Ind balance she rtherance of	ng the year Yes No e Assets.
 Amount of expenses \$ Boes each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, h dion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- include, if applicable, the text of the fin- nting for conservation easements. Ations Maintaining Collection if the organization answered exted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h e, in Part XIII, the text of the footnot	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E ervation easements in its revenue and expense staten tootnote to the organization's financial statements that ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. S (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement an held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur te to its financial statements that describes these item	sements durin B)(i) In ent, and In describes th In Similar A Ind balance she rtherance of Ins	ng the year Yes No e Assets.
 Amount of expenses \$ Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide If the organization ele 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, H dion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- include, if applicable, the text of the fa- ting for conservation easements. Ations Maintaining Collection ations Maintaining Collection b ations Maintaining Collection b ations Maintaining Collection b ations Maintaining Collection b ations Maintaining Collection b b b b b b b b b b	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(F invation easements in its revenue and expense staten tootnote to the organization's financial statements that ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. S (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement an held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur- te to its financial statements that describes these item S (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and ba	sements durin B)(i) Int describes th Int describes th Int balance she rtherance of Ins. alance sheet	ng the year Yes No e Assets.
 Amount of expenses \$ Boes each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide If the organization ele works of art, historica 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, H tion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- include, if applicable, the text of the fi- ting for conservation easements. Ations Maintaining Collection if the organization answered exted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets H e, in Part XIII, the text of the footnot icited, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h e, in Part XIII, the text of the footnot icited, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E ervation easements in its revenue and expense statem footnote to the organization's financial statements tha ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 6 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement an held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur te to its financial statements that describes these item 6 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and ba held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur	sements durin B)(i) Int describes th Int describes th Int balance she rtherance of Ins. alance sheet	ng the year Yes No e Assets.
 Amount of expenses Amount of expenses \$ Boes each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide If the organization ele works of art, historical public service, provide 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, H tion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- include, if applicable, the text of the fi- ting for conservation easements. Ations Maintaining Collection if the organization answered exted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets H e, in Part XIII, the text of the footnot coted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h e, in Part XIII, the text of the footnot coted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h e the following amounts relating to t	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E ervation easements in its revenue and expense statem footnote to the organization's financial statements tha ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 6 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement an held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur te to its financial statements that describes these item 6 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and ba held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur these items:	sements durin B)(i) nent, and at describes th er Similar A and balance she rtherance of ns. alance sheet rtherance of	ng the year Yes No e Assets.
 Amount of expenses Amount of expenses \$ Boes each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide If the organization ele works of art, historical public service, provide 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, H tion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- include, if applicable, the text of the fi- ting for conservation easements. Ations Maintaining Collection if the organization answered exted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets H e, in Part XIII, the text of the footnot coted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h e, in Part XIII, the text of the footnot coted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h e the following amounts relating to t	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E ervation easements in its revenue and expense statem footnote to the organization's financial statements tha ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 6 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement an held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur te to its financial statements that describes these item 6 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and ba held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur these items:	sements durin B)(i) nent, and at describes th er Similar A and balance she rtherance of ns. alance sheet rtherance of	ng the year Yes No e Assets. eet
 7 Amount of expenses \$ 8 Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) 9 In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete 1a If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide b If the organization ele works of art, historical public service, provide (i) Revenue included (ii) Assets included ir 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, H dion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- include, if applicable, the text of the fi- nating for conservation easements. Ations Maintaining Collection if the organization answered exted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets H e, in Part XIII, the text of the footnot icted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h e the following amounts relating to the on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation ease above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(E ervation easements in its revenue and expense statements tootnote to the organization's financial statements that ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. 5 (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement an held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur te to its financial statements that describes these item 5 (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and ba held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur these items:	sements durin B)(i) In ent, and In describes th In describes th In describes th In describes th In describes th In describes the In describes the In describes the In describes the In describes the In describes	ng the year Yes No e Assets. eet
 Amount of expenses \$ Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide If the organization rec If the organization rec 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, H dion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- include, if applicable, the text of the fa- ting for conservation easements. Ations Maintaining Collection ations ations ations ations ations ations ations ations ation ations ations ation ations ations ations ations ations ationa	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(F invation easements in its revenue and expense staten tootnote to the organization's financial statements that ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. S (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement an held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur te to its financial statements that describes these item S (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and ba- held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur these items:	sements durin B)(i) In ent, and In describes th In describes th In describes th In describes th In describes th In describes the In describes the In describes the In describes the In describes the In describes	ng the year Yes No e Assets.
 7 Amount of expenses \$ 8 Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) 9 In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete 1a If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide b If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide (i) Revenue included (ii) Assets included in 2 If the organization rec following amounts req 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, H dion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- iclude, if applicable, the text of the fa- ting for conservation easements. Ations Maintaining Collection ations ations ations ations ations ations ations ations ation ations ations ation ations ations ations ations ations ations ations ations 	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(F invation easements in its revenue and expense staten tootnote to the organization's financial statements that ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. S (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement an held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur- te to its financial statements that describes these item S (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and ba- held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur- these items:	sements durin B)(i) Intent, and Int describes the Int describes the Int describes the Int describes the Int describes the Int describes the Int describes th	ng the year Yes No e Assets.
 Amount of expenses \$ Does each conservat and section 170(h)(4) In Part XIII, describe balance sheet, and in organization's accour Part III Organiza Complete If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide If the organization ele works of art, historica public service, provide If the organization rec following amounts req a Revenue included on 	incurred in monitoring, inspecting, H dion easement reported on line 2(d) 0(B)(ii)? how the organization reports conse- include, if applicable, the text of the fa- ting for conservation easements. Ations Maintaining Collection a fithe organization answered exted, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets H e, in Part XIII, the text of the footnot incred, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h e, in Part XIII, the text of the footnot incred, as permitted under SFAS 116 I treasures, or other similar assets h e the following amounts relating to the on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 h Form 990, Part X eived or held works of art, historical juired to be reported under SFAS 1 ⁻ Form 990, Part VIII, line 1	handling of violations, and enforcing conservation eas above satisfy the requirements of section 170(h)(4)(F invation easements in its revenue and expense staten tootnote to the organization's financial statements that ons of Art, Historical Treasures, or Othe d "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 8. S (ASC 958), not to report in its revenue statement an held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur te to its financial statements that describes these item S (ASC 958), to report in its revenue statement and ba- held for public exhibition, education, or research in fur these items:	sements durin B)(i) nent, and it describes th r Similar A nd balance sheet rtherance of ns. alance sheet rtherance of s s b s provide the	ng the year Yes No e Assets.

Chedule D (Form 990) 2015 AAA Sch Part III Organizations Maintain						ets (con	Pag tinu
3 Using the organization's acquisition, acc							
collection items (check all that apply):	_						
a Public exhibition		oan or exchange p					
b Scholarly research	e 🗌 O	ther			a		
c Preservation for future generations					National		
4 Provide a description of the organization	's collections and explai	n how they further	r the organizatio	on's exempt purpos	e in Part		
XIII.							
5 During the year, did the organization soli						Π.,	
assets to be sold to raise funds rather th Part IV Escrow and Custodial		part of the organiz	ation's collectio	n?		Yes	
Complete if the organiza 990, Part X, line 21.		" on Form 990), Part IV, lin	e 9, or reported	an amo	unt on F	orr
1a Is the organization an agent, trustee, cus	todian or other intermed	liary for contribution	ons or other ass	sets not			
included on Form 990, Part X?						Yes	
b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part	XIII and complete the fo	llowing table:				_	
				12.		Amount	
c Beginning balance				10			
d Additions during the year							
e Distributions during the year							
f Ending balance				1f			
2a Did the organization include an amount of						Yes	
b If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part	XIII. Check here if the e	xplanation has be	en provided on	Part XIII			
Part V Endowment Funds.							
Complete if the organiza			1				_
	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years	back (d) Three ye	ars back	(e) Four yea	irs t
1a Beginning of year balance							-
b Contributions							
c Net investment earnings, gains, and	and the second s						
losses							_
d Grants or scholarships						_	_
e Other expenditures for facilities and	1						
programs							_
f Administrative expenses			-			-	_
g End of year balance			1				
2 Provide the estimated percentage of the		e (line 1g, column	(a)) held as:				
a Board designated or quasi-endowment							
b Permanent endowment > %	3						
c Temporarily restricted endowment ►	%						
The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c		tion that are hold	and administer	ad for the			
3a Are there endowment funds not in the po organization by:	ssession of the organiza	ation that are neld	anu auminister			Ye	s
						3a(i)	-
(1) and to descendentions						3a(ii)	+
b If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related orga	nizations listed as requ	red on Schedule I	R?	*****		3b	+
4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of					******		-
Part VI Land, Buildings, and Ed							-
Complete if the organizat		" on Form 990	, Part IV, line	e 11a. See Forn	1 990. P	art X line	e
Description of property	(a) Cost or other bas		other basis	(c) Accumulated		(d) Book value	-
	(investment)	(oth	ner)	depreciation	-		
1a Land					10.32		-
b Buildings							-
c Leasehold improvements					1		
d Equipment			9,362	1,73	39	7	, 6
o de la competencia de la comp			and a second second				
e Other							

Schedule I	D (Form	990) 2015

Schedule D (Part VII	Investments—Other Securities.			
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes"	on Form 990, Part IV	line 11b See	Form 990 Part X line
	(a) Description of security or category	(b) Book value		Method of valuation:
	(including name of security)		1	r end-of-year market value
(1) Financial	derivatives			
	eld equity interests			
(3) Other				
····(?)	*****			
(B)				
(C)	***************************************			
(D)				
(E)				
(F)				
(G)	****			
(H)	•••••			
otal. (Colum	n (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) 🕨			
Part VIII	Investments—Program Related.			
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" of	n Form 990 Part IV	line 11e See F	Carmo 000 Dant V line 4
	(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value		
		(b) book value		Method of valuation:
(1)			Cost or	end-of-year market value
13-1-1-1		and the second s		
(2)		V		
(3)				
(4)				
5)				
(6)				
and b				
(7)				
(7) (8)				
8) 9) otal. (Columr	n (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ▶			
(8) (9)	Other Assets.	n Form 990. Part IV.	line 11d. See F	orm 990 Part X line 1/
(8) (9) otal. (Columr	n (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) ▶ Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o (a) Description	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
(8) (9) otal. (Columr Part IX	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	orm 990, Part X, line 1 (b) Book value
(8) (9) otal. (Columr	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
18) (9) Part IX 1) 2)	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3)	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
(8) (9) Part IX (1) (2) (3) (4)	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
8) 9) Dotal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5)	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
8) 9) Datal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5)	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
8) 9) Dtal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7)	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
8) 9) btal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 5) 5) 7) 3)	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9)	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o (a) Description	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) 9) otal. (Column	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.)	n Form 990, Part IV,	line 11d. See F	
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) otal. (Column Part X	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or			(b) Book value
8) 9) Dtal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 3) 4) tal. (Column Part X	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or (a) Description (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25.	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 5) 5) 5) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 3) 9) tal. (Column Part X	Other Assets. <u>Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o</u> (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25. (a) Description of liability			(b) Book value
8) 9) btal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 5) 7) 3) 9) tal. (Column Part X) Federal in	Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or (a) Description (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25.	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value
8) 9) btal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 3) 9) tal. (Column Part X) Federal in 2)	Other Assets. <u>Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o</u> (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25. (a) Description of liability	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value
8) 9) btal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 5) 5) 5) 7) 3) 9) tal. (Column Part X 9) tal. (Column Part X	Other Assets. <u>Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o</u> (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25. (a) Description of liability	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value
8) 9) btal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 5) 5) 7) 3) btal. (Column Part X 2) 5) 5) 6) 7) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 7) 6) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7	Other Assets. <u>Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o</u> (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25. (a) Description of liability	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value
8) 9) btal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 3) 9) tal. (Column Part X 9) Federal ir 9) 1) 1) 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 6) 7) 6) 7) 6) 7) 6) 7) 6) 7) 6) 7) 7) 8) 9) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1	Other Assets. <u>Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o</u> (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25. (a) Description of liability	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value
8) 9) btal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 3) 9) tal. (Column Part X 9) Federal ir 9) 1) 1) 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 6) 7) 6) 7) 6) 7) 6) 7) 6) 7) 6) 7) 7) 8) 9) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1) 1	Other Assets. <u>Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o</u> (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25. (a) Description of liability	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) tal. (Column Part X 1) Federal in 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 7) 8) 9) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7	Other Assets. <u>Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o</u> (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25. (a) Description of liability	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) tal. (Column Part X 2) 1) Federal in 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 7) 6) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7) 7	Other Assets. <u>Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o</u> (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25. (a) Description of liability	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) 7) 8) 9) otal. (Column Part X	Other Assets. <u>Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o</u> (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25. (a) Description of liability	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value
8) 9) otal. (Column Part IX 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 6) 7) 3) 6) 71 5) 6) 71 5) 6) 71 5) 6) 71 5) 6) 71 5) 6) 71 73 73 74 75 75 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	Other Assets. <u>Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o</u> (a) Description (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" or line 25. (a) Description of liability	n Form 990, Part IV,		(b) Book value

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

	edule D (Form 990) 2015 AAA Scholarship Foundatic art XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial S Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form	Statements Wit	h Revenue per	8 Retu	Page 4 Jrn.
1	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements			1	19,239,575
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:				
a	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	2a			
b	Donated services and use of facilities	*****			
c	Recoveries of prior year grants				
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)				
e				2e	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1			3	19,239,575
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:				
a		4a			
b				C	
25	Add lines 4a and 4b		100 - 100 - 100 - 100	4c	
5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12	2.)		5	19,239,575
_	art XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial			er Re	
10.7	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form				
1	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements			1	20,867,935
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		1001010010000000000		
a	Donated services and use of facilities	2a			
b	Prior year adjustments				
c	Other losses				
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)			51.	
	Add lines 2a through 2d			2e	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1			3	20,867,935
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:				
a	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a			
b			2,668		
	Add lines 4a and 4b			4c	2,668
	Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 1	8.)	***********************	5	20,870,603
	rt XIII Supplemental Information.				and the state
Prov 2; Pa	ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and art XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to art XII, Line 4b - Expense Amounts Inc	provide any additio	nal information.		
Prov 2; Pa Pa	ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and art XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to	provide any additio	nal information.	the	
Prov 2; Pa Pa	ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and art XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to art XII, Line 4b - Expense Amounts Inc	provide any additio	nal information.	the	¢۲
Prov 2; Pa Pa	ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and art XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to art XII, Line 4b - Expense Amounts Inc	provide any additio	nal information.	the	¢۲
Prov 2; Pa Pa	ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and art XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to art XII, Line 4b - Expense Amounts Inc	provide any additio	nal information.	the	¢۲
Prov 2; Pa Pa	ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and art XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to art XII, Line 4b - Expense Amounts Inc	provide any additio	nal information.	the	¢۲
Prov 2; Pa Pa	ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and art XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to art XII, Line 4b - Expense Amounts Inc	provide any additio	nal information.	the	¢۲
Prov 2; Pa Pa	ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and art XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to art XII, Line 4b - Expense Amounts Inc	provide any additio	nal information.	the	¢۲
Prov 2; Pa P a	ide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and art XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to art XII, Line 4b - Expense Amounts Inc	provide any additio	nal information.	the	¢۲

Schedule D Part XIII	(Form 990) 201 Suppleme	5 AAA Scho ental Informatio	larship on (continued	Foundat	ion,	Inc.	27-2559468	Page 5
						·····		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••		•••••••	•••••••••				
			••••••					
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •								••••••••••••••••
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •						•••••		••••••••••
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•••••	•••••••					****************************
	••••••		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•••••		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
	******						******	
							•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
••••••								
			****	***********				
·····			******	•••••				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			•••••	·····				

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)		inization entered more that	an \$15,000	on Fo		or if the	2015
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Information about S	Attach to Forr chedule G (Form 990 or 9			90-EZ. Istructions is at www.irs.g	ov/form990.	Open to Public Inspection
Name of the organization		77726				Employer identificati	
	Scholarship					27-25594	
	g Activities. Comple Z filers are not requir				ered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990, Part IV,	line 17.
1 Indicate whether the org	anization raised funds thro	ough any of the follow	ving activ	vities	s. Check all that apply	y .	
a 🗌 Mail solicitations		e 🗌 Solicitation	of non-g	gove	rnment grants		
b X Internet and email se	olicitations	f Solicitation	of gove	rnme	ent grants		
c X Phone solicitations		g 🗌 Special fur	draising	eve	nts		
d X In-person solicitation	ns						
2a Did the organization hav		ent with any individua ntity in connection w	al (includ ith profes	ling of ssior	officers, directors, tru nal fundraising servic	stees es?	X Yes No
b If "Yes," list the ten high	est paid individuals or entit 5,000 by the organization.	ies (fundraisers) pur	suant to	agre	ements under which	the fundraiser is to b	e
compensated at least at	5,000 by the organization.		(iii) Did fur			(v) Amount paid to	(vi) Amount paid to
(i) Name and add or entity (f		(ii) Activity	raiser hav custody o control of contribution	r f	(iv) Gross receipts from activity	(or retained by) fundraiser listed in col. (i)	(or retained by) organization
KV and Associate	es LLC		Yes N	0			
1 2800 Elliott Ave Seattle	e. WA 98121	Fundraisno	x		16,318,868	378,472	15,940,396
2		-					
3							
4							
5							
6							
7				1			
8							
9							
10				1			
				-	16,318,868	378,472	15,940,396
Total					T0, JT0, 0000		10,340,340

 Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Iowa, Idano, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas,

 Kentucky, Massachusetts, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, North Carolina,

 Nebraska, New Jersey, Nevada, New York, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon,

 Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah,

 Virginia, Washington, Wisconsin, Wyoming

 For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

 Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Schedule G (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 AAA Sch Part II Fundraising Events. Complete if th AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc. 27-2559468 Page 2

			(c) Other events	
				(d) Total events
	(event type)	(event type)	(total number)	(add col. (a) throug col. (c))
1 Gross receipts				
2 Less: Contributions			-	
Gross income (line 1 minut	s			
line 2)	1	-		
Cash prizes				
Noncash prizes				
Rent/facility costs				
Food and beverages				
Entertainment				
Other direct expenses				
Direct expense summar	y. Add lines 4 through 9 in colur	nn (d)	•	
gi o oli	ipicic il tric ordanization a	nn (d) Inswered "Yes" on Form 9	▶ [
than \$15,000	on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.		so, Part IV, line 19, or re	eported more
	(a) Bingo	(b) Pull tabs/instant	(c) Other gaming	(d) Total gaming (add
		Singolpiogressive Dingo		col. (a) through col. (c))
Gross revenue				
Cash prizes				
Noncash prizes				
Deet/fe -111				
Renulacinty costs				
Other direct expenses				
Volunteer labor		Yes %	Yes %	
······ -			No	
Net gaming income summ	ary. Subtract line 7 from line 1,	column (d)		
e organization licensed to	conduct gaming activities in ea	ch of these states 0		
o," explain:				[_] Yes [_]
***************************************	************************************	************************************		
any of the organization's es," explain:	gaming licenses revoked, susp	pended or terminated during the t	tax year?	🗋 Yes 🗍 I
·····	******			
	line 2) Cash prizes Noncash prizes Rent/facility costs Food and beverages Entertainment Other direct expenses Direct expense summary. S III Gaming. Comment Noncash prizes Other direct expenses Volunteer labor Direct expense summary. Let gaming income summary. Ithe state(s) in which the organization licensed to norganization l	Line 2)	Line 2) Cash prizes Cash prizes Image: Cash prizes Noncash prizes Image: Cash prizes Food and beverages Image: Cash prizes Entertainment Image: Cash prizes Direct expenses summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) Image: Cash prizes Direct expense summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d) Image: Cash prizes III Gaming. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 9 III Gaming. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 9 Gross revenue Image: Cash prizes Cash prizes Image: Cash prizes Noncash prizes Image: Cash prizes Zeart/facility costs Image: Cash prizes Annotash prizes Image: Cash prizes Volunteer labor Image: Cash prizes Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) Let gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) Let gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d) the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? "explain:	Ine 2) Cash prizes Cash prizes Image: Stress and

	uule G	(Form 990 or 990-	- E / 201			has	ars	and h	J L	Ju		AUL	.011	THC		61	2.5	5540	10	Yes	Page 3
11	Does	the organization co organization a grar	nouct g	arning activi	ues with	ofet	unernoe		mhor		norte	orchi		thor ort		•••••			L	lites	
2		organization a grar d to administer cha																in strain	E] Yes	
13	Indica	te the percentage of	of gamin	ig activity co	nducte	d in:												4			
a	The or	rganization's facility														وتدارين		13a		-	%
b	An out	tside facility																13b		_	%
14	Enter record	the name and addr	ess of t	he person w	ho prep	pares	the org	ganiza	ation	's gar	ming/	/spec	cial ev	ents boo	oks ar	nd					
	Name	►								يبتدنه					· · · · · ·			******		444	
	Addre	ss 🕨	••••••																		
15a		the organization ha																	_	1	
	revenu	ue? ," enter the amoun	t of gow		rocoly	od by	the or	aoniz					•••••			nd the		••••••	L	Yes	
D		nt of gaming revenu														iu the					
c		s," enter name and				Ly P .	• • • • • • •	*****	•••••		• • • • • •										
	Name	•																			
	Addres	ss 🕨																			
				*********					****							******		******		***	
6	Gamin	ng manager informa	ation:																		
	Name	▶			·····									·····			******				
	Gamin	ng manager compe	nsation	▶\$																	
	Descri	iption of services pr	ovided	•																	

	D	irector/officer		Employee			Indep	bende	ent co	ontrac	ctor										
7	Manda	atory distributions:																			
a		organization require	ed unde	er state law t	o make	e char	itable o	distrib	oution	ns from	m the	e gam	ning p	roceeds	to						
	retain	the state gaming lic	cense?																	Yes	N
b	Enter	the amount of distri	butions																		
	spent	in the organization'	s own e	xempt activ	ities du	iring t	he tax	year I	\$	-	-		1.1.1			-			_	_	
Par	t IV	Supplementa Part III, lines instructions).																			
																·····	•••••				
				• • • • • • • • • • • • •																	******
						*****											••••••				
									• • • • •			•••••	******		• • • • • •	•••••	• • • • • • •	•••••	••••		
				aaaaaa di di		*****										·····			••••		•••••
••••						ia reter				. د ، د د د											
••••				******					····		•••••			*******		******	•••••	• • • • • • • •		•••••	
			•••••													•••••					
				•••••		•••••	•••••		·····						*****	******	******	••••••		•••••	
••••				*****			• • • • • • • • •					•••••		•••••	•••••		•••••	•••••	•••••		
			******								•••••			••••••	·····	•••••			••••	•••••	
	_								-	-	_	-		_	-		-				
-															Sec	aluban	G (Fo	rm aan	OF	JON-F	1 2015

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Complete if the ormation about	organizati Schedule I	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22. Attach to Form 990.	omplete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or Attach to Form 990. mation about Schedule I (Form 990) and its instructions is at www irs gov/fr	/, line 21 or 22.	c	2015 Open to Public
AAA Scholarshir	Foundation	Tan					Employer identification number
ormation on Grants	d Assistance	1.0				27-	27-2559468
1 Does the organization maintain records to substantiate the amount of the grants or assistance, the grantees' eligibility for the grants or assistance, and the selection criteria used to award the grants or assistance?	the amount of thance?	he grants or	assistance, the gran	tees' eligibility for the	grants or assistance		X Yes
artI	omestic Org	e of grant fu anizatior	nds in the United Sta is and Domestic	les. Governments.	Complete if the	organization ar	wered "Ves" on Fo
990, Part IV, line 21, for any recipient that received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed	nt that receive	ed more th	1an \$5,000. Part	Il can be duplica	ted if additional	space is neede	d.
 (a) Name and address of organization or government 	(p) EIN	(c) IRC section if applicable	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of non-cash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(3)							
(4)							
(2)							
(6)							
(2)							
(8)							
(9)							
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and novemment organizations liched	in organizations li	tod in the	no d tabla				
	i uigainzations in na 1 tabla	l au u nais	In the line 1 table			******	A

Part III	Control of the Assistance to Domestic Individual of Part III can be duplicated if additional space is need	to Domestic Individ	duals. Complete if the	re organization ans	Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22. Part III Can be duplicated if additional space is needed	Page 2
	(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, (f) Description of non-cash assistance FMV, appraisal, other)	sh assistance
1 Tax	Tax Credit Scholarships	3254	19,569,730			
2						
e						
4						
5						
9						
7						
Part IV	/ Supplemental Information. Provide the information required in Part I	rovide the information	-	line 2, Part III, column (b)	in (b), and any other additional information.	

					Schedule I (Form 990) (2015)	m 990) (2015)

(Form 990 d	or 990-EZ)	Complete if	the organization a 28b. or 28c	nswered "Yes , or Form 990-	" on EZ. F	Forn	n 990, Part IV, I /, line 38a or 4	ine 24	5a, 25b, 26, 27	, 28a,			20	1	5
Department of th Internal Revenue		Information ab	► As out Schedule L (Fo	ttach to Form	990 c	r Fo	rm 990-F7						Dpen T		lic
Name of the orga		P mioniduon up		111 330 01 330		anu	its instructions	is at		oyer id			nspect umber		
1	A	AA Scholarship	Foundation, I	inc.					1.	2559					
Part I	Excess E	Benefit Transac	tions (section 5	01(c)(3), secti	on 5	01(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizatio	ns onl	y).				-
		the organization an		orm 990, Par nship between dise				Forr	n 990-EZ, Pa	art V,	line 4	0b.	1	0	
1	(a) Name of disc	qualified person		organizatio		Ju po	Son and	(c) Description of t	ransacti	on		Yes	Corre	No
(1)													1	_10	
(2)											_				
(3) (4)						_		-			-	_	-	-	_
(5)						_		-				-	-	-	_
(6)								-		-				-	-
2 Enter th	ne amount of ta	ax incurred by the or	ganization manag	gers or disqua	lified	per	sons during th	e yea	ar	1		-	-	-	-
under s 3 Enter th	ection 4958									. 🕨 :	۶ <u> </u>				_
		ax, if any, on line 2,			nzau		*****	•••••	•••••		°		-	-	-
Part II		and/or From In								-					
	organization	the organization ans reported an amoun	swered Yes on F	orm 990-EZ,	Part	V, II	ne 38a or Fori	n 990), Part IV, lin	e 26; d	or if th	le			
	(a) Name of intere	ested person	(b) Relationship	(c) Purpose of	(d) L	oan to	(e) Original	T	(f) Balance due	(g) In	default	(h) Ap	proved	(i) V	Vritte
			with organization	loan	or fro	m the	principal amount					by bo	hard or hittee?	agree	eme
			-		To	From				Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	1
										12		1			Γ
(1)					-	-		+				-		-	-
(2)														15	
<i>x=1</i>						-		+		1	-	-	-	-	┝
(3)								1					1		
					13		_								
(4)			-			-		-		-				<u></u>	
(5)															1
(0)								1		-				-	-
(6)															
			1												
(7)						-		-		1	_	_	_	-	
(8)						1							110		
-1.			-			-		+			-	-		-	-
(9)								1							
0)						21	-	1			-			-	
otal Part III	Grants or	Assistance Be	nofiting Intor	etad Bara			▶\$	-						_	-
	Complete if th	ne organization ans	wered "Yes" on Fo	orm 990. Part	IV. li	ne 2	7								
	(a) Name of intere	and the second s		ip between interes	1	200	ount of assistance	(d) T	pe of assistance	1-	(e) P	urnose	of assis	stance	_
			person an	d the organization				1.4.1.4	, p. e.		(0))	arpooo	or abole	Junico	
1)					_				_						
2) 3)				-	-	_		-		-			_		
3) 4)	-				-	-				-			-	-	_
5)										-			-		_
6)														-	-
7)															_
8)				_	_										
9) D)					-	-				-					

Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.27-2559468Page 2Part IVBusiness Transactions Involving Interested Persons.

		D 1 11 / 11 00 001 00
Complete if the organization an	swered "Yes" on Form 990.	, Part IV, line 28a, 28b, or 28c.

	(a) Name of	interested person	(b) Relationship between interested person and the	(c) Amount of transaction	(d) Descripti	on of transaction	(e) S of reve	Sharing org. nues?
			organization				Yes	No
(1) Dyson	Business	Advisors PA	CEO		Form 990	Prep		X
(2)								
(3)								
(4)								1
(5)								
(6)								
(7)								
(8)								
(9)								
0)								
Part V		ental Information tional information for res	ponses to questions on Schedule	L (see instructions).				
								_

(Form 990 or 990-EZ) Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Supplemental Information to Form 99 Complete to provide information for responses to spec Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.	cific questions on information.	2015 Open to Public
Name of the organization	nation about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instruc	tions is at www.irs.gov/form99 Employer identificat	
AAA	Scholarship Foundation, Inc.	27-25594	
Form 990 - Orga	anization's Mission		
The AAA Schola	rship Foundation, Inc. ("AAA") i	s a Georgia not-	for-profit
organization in	ncorporated March 26, 2010 with	the mission of e	nsuring
economically-di	isadvantaged families have equal	access to the	
customized lear	rning options they need to effec	tively educate t	heir
children. In Ma	ay 2014, the mission was expande	d to include fam	ilies of
children with d	disabilities.		
AAA believes th	nat educational option programs	spur improvement	s by
	of the financial barriers parent		
education for t	their children.		
During the 2015	5-16 fiscal year, AAA was an app	roved Scholarshi	p
	50) in Georgia, Arizona, Pennsyl		
Nevada.			
As an SO, AAA m	may receive re-directed taxes fr	om individual and	d corporate
taxpayers. Thes	se re-directed funds are then di	stributed to qua	lified
students in the	form of scholarships so they ma	ay attend the qua	alified
private school	of their parent's choice.		
	III, Line 4a - First Accomplish		
	ual k - 12th grade scholarships		
	VI, Line 11b - Organization's P		
		actor who is as	
A draft of the	Form 990 is emailed to each dire	SCLOI, WIIO IS ASP	ed to repl

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2015) Name of the organization	Page 2
AAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc.	27-2559468
Form 990, Part VI, Line 12c - Enforcement of	of Conflicts Policy
A conflict of interest statement is signed	annually by officers, director
and key employees.	
Form 990, Part VI, Line 15a - Compensation	Process for Top Official
The CEOs salary is approved by the Board of	f Directors. AAA purchases the
Guidestar Compensation Survey each year to	use for comparability when
determining top management official's salar	ry.
Form 990, Part VI, Line 15b - Compensation	Process for Officers
Other Officers and Key Employees salaries a	are determined by the CEO. AAA
purchases the Guidestar Compensation Survey	y each year to use for
comparability when determining top manageme	ent official's salaries.
Form 990, Part VI, Line 17 - Other States V	There Copy of Return is Filed
Minnesota, North Carolina, New Jersey, New	York, Ohio, Pennsylvania,
Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vi	Irginia, Washington, Wisconsin
Form 990, Part VI, Line 19 - Governing Docu	ments Disclosure Explanation
Governing documents are available on the Ge website and upon request.	eorgia Department of Corporation
Form 990, Part XI, Line 9 - Other Changes i	n Net Assets Explanation
Book / Tax Depreciation Difference	\$ 2,668
Total	\$ 2,668
	Page 1 of 1

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2015)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 3 Attach to Form 990.	n answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37. Attach to Form 990.	ered "Yes" on Form 990, Par Attach to Form 990.	t IV, line 33, 34, 3	5b, 36, or 37.		2015 Open to Public
Name of the organization	ganization	Scholarship					Employer id	Employer identification number
Part I	Identification	Entities Comple		organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33.	on Form 990,	Part IV, line 3;		9468
	Name, address, a	(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)		(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling
(1) AAA Sc 13528 Tampa	holarship Prestige P	.P Foundation - FL LLC > Place FL 33635	Scholarshi			8 155 673	E 4E2 7E1	entiy
(2)								BLODDE ANA
(3)								
(4)								
(5)								
Part II	Identification one or more re	Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax vear.	Complete if the letax vear.	organization a	nswered "Yes"	on Form 990	, Part IV, line 34 t	because it had
	Name, addr	(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status	(f) Direct controlling	(g) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?
(E)						(if section 501(c)	-	
(2)								
(3)								
	·····							
(4)								
(5)								
r Paperw	ork Reduction Act N	For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice see the Instructions for Earn non						

The control The				2 11 201		lillinn dilleisi	d life lax year					
art IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete If the organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the Organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the Organization answered "Yes" and the New element of the Organization of the New element of the New el		(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under tax under sections 512-514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	(h) Dispro- portionate alloc.?	(i) Code V—UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1085)	G) General or managing partner?	(k) Percentage ownership
Art IV Identification of Related Organizations Identification of Related Organization answered Identification answered Identification answered Art IV Identification of Related Organizations Identification of Related Organization answered Identification answered Identification answered Identification of Related Organizations Intel 34 because if had one or more related organization answered Identification answered Identification answered Intel 34 because in the 34 because if had one or more related organization Intel 34 because Intel 34 because Identification answered Intel 34 because in the 34 because Intel 34 because in the 34 because									1 ES NO		Y es No	
art IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answered Yes. art IV Intel 34 because it had one or more related organization answered test on the state of the organization answered test on the state of the organization answered test of the organization answered test on the state of the organization answered test of the organization answered test of the organization and the state of the organization answered test of the organization answered organization answered test of the organization answered test of the organization answered test of the organization and the state of the organization and the organization and the state of the organization and the org												
art IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answered "Yes" and the article of contrast complete if the organization answered "Yes" and the article of contrast complete if the organization answered "Yes" and the article of contrast of the article of contrast of the article of the organization answered "Yes" and the article of contrast of the article of the organization answered "Yes" and the article of contrast of the article of the article of the organization answered "Yes" and the article of contrast of the article of the organization answered "Yes" and the article of contrast of the article												
art IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answered related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. art IV Identification of Related Organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. art IV Identification of Related Organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. art IV Identification of Related Organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. file 0 hame, address and EN of delated organization Leg (a) file 0 file 1 file 0 file 0 </td <td></td>												
art IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answered organizations treated as a componization answered ves. art IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answered organization answered organization answered organization answered organization and trust outing the lax year. art IV Ine 34 because if had one of more related organizations treated as a componation or trust outing the lax year. hame address, and the organization Ine of an organization or trust outing the lax year. hame, address, and the organization Ine of an organization or trust outing the lax year. hame, address, and the organization Ine of an organization or trust outing the lax year. hame, address, and the organization Ine of an organization or trust outing the lax year. hame, address, and the organization Ine of an organization or trust outing the lax year. hame, address, and the organization Ine of an organization or trust outing the lax year. hame, address, and the organization Ine of an organization organization or trust outing the lax year. hame, address, and the organization Ine of an organization o												
Art IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answered "Yes" art IV Identification of Related Organizations Trust Complete if the organization answered "Yes" art IV Inine 33 because it had one or more related organization Inine 34 because it had one or more related organization Name, address, and ElN or rates of comparization Inine 34 because it had one or more related organization Inite of the organization answered "Yes" Name, address, and ElN or rates or componential in the organization Ineed on or more related organization Ineed on or rates or trust in the organization Name, address, and ElN or rates or componential in the organization Ineed on organization Ineed on organization Name, address, and ElN or rates organization Ineed on organization Ineed on organization Name, address, and ElN or rates organization Ineed on organization Ineed on organization Name, address, and ElN or rates organization Ineed on organization Ineed on organization Name, address, and ElN or rates organization Ineed on organization Ineed on organization Name, address, and ElN or rates organization Ineed on organization Ineed on organization Interview Interview Interview Interview Interview Interview Interview Interview									_			
art IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answered "Yes" art IV Iine 34 because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. (a) (b) (b) Name, address, and EN of related organization (c) (c)									-			
(a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) address, and EN of related organization Primary activity Legal domicile Direct controling Type of relativity Share of rotal Share of rotal interval istate or istate or istate or interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interval interv	art IV	Identification of Related Organiza	tions Taxat	le as a	a Corporations treated as	l on or Trust C s a corporatio	L Complete if the on or trust dur	e organization ar ing the tax vear.	I I Iswered "		990, Pa	irt IV,
		(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activ	4	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share end-of-year	-	h) entage ership	(I) Section 512(b)(13) controlled entity?
				+								Yes No
							Ņ					
				1								
		1		-								-
				+								+
	-			1								
		*****		-								-

27-2559468
Inc.
Foundation,
A Scholarship
AAA
Schedule R (Form 990) 2015 AAA

Part V Transactions With Related Organizations Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

Page 3

1 During the tay year did the construction of the order in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.			Var	
Compared for the following trans the following trans in the following trans in Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) rovalties or (iv) rant from a contraliant.	actions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?	s listed in Parts II–IV?		ON SI
b Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)			1a	
c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)	**********************			
d Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)				
e Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)	······	***********************	pt	
		******	16	Ц
T UNdends from related organization(s)				_
			11 × 1	1
i Exchange of assets with related organization(s)		***************************************		1
J Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)		*****************	1	1
****	******		I	Ц
N Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s) I Performance of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service or services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service or service of services or membership or fundration collaboration for the service or	*****		¥	
n Sharing of facilities, equipment mailing lists or other asserts with roloted account with roloted and an account with roloted account	******			-
 Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s) 	**********************	***************************************		1
		*******	10	
 P Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses P Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses 		*********	1p	
Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)		*****	-	1
			1	1
	on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds.	ered relationships and tra		1
(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction type (a-s)	(c) Amount involved	(d) Method of determining amount involved	1
(1)				1
(2)				
(3)				T
(4)				T
(5)				T
(6)				1

Schedule R (Form 990) 2015

DAA

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.	ship through wh ons regarding e	ich the i xclusion	organization contrain investion contracted investigation of the sectation of the sectation investigation of the sectation investigation of the sectation of the	onducted mo	ore than five pero rtnerships.	ent of its activiti	es (measured	by total assets		
(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under	(e) Are all partners section 501(c)(3) organizations?	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Disproportionate allocations?	(i) Code V—UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	(j) General or managing partner?	(k) Percentage ownership
(1)		country)	sections 512-514)	Yes No			Yes No		Yes No	
(2)										
(3)										
(4)										
(5)										
(6)										
(1)										
(8)										
(6)										
(10)										
(11)										

Schedule R Part VII	(Form 990) 2015 Suppleme Provide ad	AAA Scho ntal Informati ditional inform	olarship ion ation for resp	Foundat	estions on	nc. 2 Schedule	7-2559468 R (see instruct	<u>Page 5</u>
CONTRACTOR OF								
			******	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		••••••	*******	•••••••••
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••••••	•••••••					••••••	
•••••••	••••••	••••••				••••••		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·····		·····				
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••••				·····	·····		
eauniana		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••						

· ····								

			******		*************		•••••••••••••••••••••••••	
**********	•••••••	••••••	••••••	•••••••••••	•••••••••••••	************	•••••••••••••••••••	••••••••••••••••••
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••••	•••••••		•••••				
••••••	•••••••				•••••	••••••		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •								
			••••••					
	••••••				······			
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				·····				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·····						
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
								•••••••••••••
	••••••	••••••		••••••	•••••••••••••••	••••••	••••••	
••••••		••••••••••••••••••••••				·····		

1 de

orm 4562		epreciation and uding Information of					OMB No. 1545-0172
epartment of the Treasury ternal Revenue Service (99)		Attach to your t 4562 and its separate	ax return.		.gov/forn	n4562.	Attachment Sequence No. 179
ame(s) shown on return					Identif	ving numl	
AAA Subscription of the second	Scholarship	Foundation,	Inc.		21-	2555	400
Indirect Depreci	ation	Concerna de				-	
Part I Election To Ex	pense Certain Pro	perty Under Section rty, complete Part V	on 179 before v	ou complete l	Part I		
1 Maximum amount (see instru						1	500,000
2 Total cost of section 179 prop		see instructions)				2	
3 Threshold cost of section 179			uctions)			3	2,000,000
Reduction in limitation. Subtr			filing compret	alu ass instructions		4	
Dollar limitation for tax year. Subtr	act line 4 from line 1. If zero		tiling separate t (business use		Elected cost	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
) (a) Descr	prior of property	(5) 500	. ((-),-			
 Listed property. Enter the am 	ount from line 29		-	7			
Total elected cost of section						8	
Tentative deduction. Enter th						9	
Carryover of disallowed dedu						10	
Business income limitation. E						11	
2 Section 179 expense deducti 3 Carryover of disallowed dedu				13		12	
3 Carryover of disallowed dedu ote: Do not use Part II or Part III	below for listed property	/ Instead, use Part V.					
Property subject to section 10						15	
5 Property subject to section 10 6 Other depreciation (including	ACRS)					15 16	
5 Property subject to section 10 6 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre 7 MACRS deductions for asset	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc s placed in service in ta	clude listed property. Section A x years beginning before) (See in: 2015	structions.)			1,247
Property subject to section 10 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax	clude listed property. Section A Ix years beginning before a year into one or more general as) (See in: 2015	structions.)	▶□	16	
Property subject to section 10 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Serv	clude listed property. Section A x years beginning before year into one or more general as vice During 2015 Tax Ye) (See ins 2015 set accounts, c ar Using th	structions.) check here he General Dep	▶□	16	
Property subject to section 10 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax	clude listed property. Section A Ix years beginning before a year into one or more general as) (See in: 2015	structions.) check here he General Dep	▶□	16 17 System	
Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property a 3-year property	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in	clude listed property. Section A ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions)) (See ins 2015 set accounts, c ar Using th (d) Recovery period	structions.) check here he General Dep (e) Convention	reciation (r) Metr	16 17 System	n (g) Depreciation deduction
Property subject to section 10 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property b 5-year property	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in	clude listed property. Section A ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300) (See in: 2015 set accounts, c ear Using th (d) Recovery period 5.0	structions.) check here he General Dep (e) Convention HY	reciation (f) Metr 200	16 17 System od	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260
Property subject to section 10 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property b 5-year property c 7-year property	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in	clude listed property. Section A ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions)) (See in: 2015 set accounts, c ear Using th (d) Recovery period 5.0	structions.) check here he General Dep (e) Convention	reciation (r) Metr	16 17 System od	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260
Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property a 3-year property b 5-year property c 7-year property d 10-year property	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in	clude listed property. Section A ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300) (See in: 2015 set accounts, c ear Using th (d) Recovery period 5.0	structions.) check here he General Dep (e) Convention HY	reciation (f) Metr 200	16 17 System od	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260
Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property (a) Classification of property 5-year property 5-year property d 10-year property e 15-year property	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in	clude listed property. Section A ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300) (See in: 2015 set accounts, c ear Using th (d) Recovery period 5.0	structions.) check here he General Dep (e) Convention HY	reciation (f) Metr 200	16 17 System od	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260
Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property b 5-year property b 5-year property c 7-year property d 10-year property f 20-year property	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in	clude listed property. Section A ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300) (See ins 2015 set accounts, c par Using ti (d) Recovery period 5.0 7.0 7.0	structions.) check here he General Dep (e) Convention HY HY	▶ □ reciation (f) Metr 200 200 200	16 17 System DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260
5 Property subject to section 16 6 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre 7 MACRS deductions for asset 8 If you are electing to group any assets 8 Section B- (a) Classification of property 9 3-year property 9 3-year property 9 5-year property 9 10-year property 9 20-year property 9 25-year property 1 Residential rental	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in	clude listed property. Section A ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300) (See in: 2015 set accounts, c ar Using ti (d) Recovery period 5.0 7.0 7.0 25 yrs. 27.5 yrs.	structions.) check here he General Dep (e) Convention HY HY HY MM	▶ □ reciation (f) Metr 200 200 200 5/L S/L	16 17 System DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260
5 Property subject to section 16 6 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre 7 MACRS deductions for asset 8 If you are electing to group any assets 8 Section B- (a) Classification of property 9 3-year property 9 3-year property 10-year property	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in	clude listed property. Section A ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300) (See ins 2015 ar Using ti (d) Recovery period 5.0 7.0 25 yrs. 27.5 yrs. 27.5 yrs.	structions.)	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 5/L S/L S/L	16 17 System DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260
 Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for assets If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property 5-year property 5-year property 10-year property 10-year property 20-year property 20-year property Residential rental property 	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in	clude listed property. Section A ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300) (See in: 2015 set accounts, c ar Using ti (d) Recovery period 5.0 7.0 7.0 25 yrs. 27.5 yrs.	structions.) check here he General Dep (e) Convention HY HY HY MM	▶ □ reciation (f) Metr 200 200 200 5/L S/L	16 17 System DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260
 Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for assets If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property (a) Classification of property 5-year property 5-year property 10-year property 10-year property 20-year property 20-year property 25-year property Residential rental property i Nonresidential real property 	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc s placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Serv (b) Month and year placed in service	clude listed property. Section A ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300) (See ins 2015 	structions.)	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 5/L S/L S/L S/L S/L S/L	16 17 System DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260 179
5 Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre 7 MACRS deductions for asset 8 If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property b 5-year property c 7-year property d 10-year property f 20-year property f 20-year property g 25-year property h Residential rental property i Nonresidential real property Section C-A	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc s placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Serv (b) Month and year placed in service	Clude listed property. Section A Ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as vice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300 1,256) (See ins 2015 	structions.)	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	16 17 System DB DB DB DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260 179
 Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for assets If you are electing to group any assets Section B (a) Classification of property 5-year property 5-year property 10-year property 25-year property 25-year property Residential rental property Nonresidential real property Class life 12-year 	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc s placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Serv (b) Month and year placed in service	Clude listed property. Section A Ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as vice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300 1,256) (See ins 2015 	structions.)	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	16 17 System DB DB DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260 179
 Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for assets If you are electing to group any assets Section B— (a) Classification of property b 5-year property b 5-year property c 7-year property d 10-year property e 15-year property f 20-year property g 25-year property h Residential rental property i Nonresidential real property i Nonresidential real property Section C—A 	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc s placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in service Assets Placed in Service	Clude listed property. Section A Ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as vice During 2015 Tax Ye (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300 1,256) (See ins 2015 	structions.)	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	16 17 System DB DB DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260 179
Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property b 5-year property c 7-year property d 10-year property f 20-year property f 20-year property f 20-year property h Residential rental property i Nonresidential real property Section CA Da Class life b 12-year c 40-year Part IV Summary (See	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc cis placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in service Assets Placed in Service cistructions.) th from line 28	clude listed property. Section A x years beginning before year into one or more general as vice During 2015 Tax Yee (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300 1,256) (See ins 2015 	structions.) check here he General Dep (e) Convention HY HY HY MM MM MM MM MM MM MM MM MM M	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	16 17 System DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260 179
Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre MACRS deductions for asset If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property b 5-year property c 7-year property c 7-year property f 20-year property f 20-year property f 20-year property h Residential rental property i Nonresidential real property Section C—A Da Class life b 12-year c 40-year Part IV Summary (See Listed property. Enter amour	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc cis placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in service Assets Placed in Service cistructions.) at from line 28	Clude listed property. Section A Ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as vice During 2015 Tax Yea (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300 1,256) (See ins 2015 	structions.) he General Dep (e) Convention HY HY HY MM MM MM MM Alternative De MM	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	16 17 System DB DB DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260 179
5 Property subject to section 16 6 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre 7 MACRS deductions for asset 8 If you are electing to group any assets 5 Section B- (a) Classification of property 9 3 3-year property 9 3-year property 9 5-year property 9 10-year property 9 25-year property 9 25-year property 9 25-year property 1 Nonresidential rental property 1 Nonresidential real property 1 Nonresidential real property 6 12-year 6 40-year Part IV Summary (Section 1 Listed property. Enter amour 2 Total. Add amounts from line here and on the appropriate	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in service Assets Placed in Service 	Clude listed property. Section A Ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as vice During 2015 Tax Yea (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300 1,256 ce During 2015 Tax Yea ce During 2015 Tax Yea ce During 2015 Tax Yea) (See ins 2015 	structions.) he General Dep (e) Convention (e) Convention HY HY HY MM MM MM MM MM MM MM MM MM M	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	16 17 System DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260 179
5 Property subject to section 16 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre 7 MACRS deductions for asset 8 If you are electing to group any assets Section B- (a) Classification of property b 5-year property c 7-year property d 10-year property f 20-year property g 25-year property h Residential rental property i Nonresidential real property i Nonresidential real property 5 Section CA 0a Class life b 12-year c 40-year Part IV Summary (See 1 Listed property. Enter amour 2 Total. Add amounts from line here and on the appropriate 3 For assets shown above and	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc is placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Servi (b) Month and year placed in service 	Clude listed property. Section A Ex years beginning before eyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Yee (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300 1,256 ce During 2015 Tax Yea ce During 2015 Tax Yea ce During 2015 Tax Yea ce During 2015 Tax Yea ce During 2015 Tax Yea) (See ins 2015 	structions.)	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	16 17 System DB DB DB 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	(g) Depreciation deduction 260 179
5 Property subject to section 16 6 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre 7 MACRS deductions for asset 8 If you are electing to group any assets 8 Section B- (a) Classification of property 9 3-year property 9 3-year property 9 3-year property 9 25-year property 9 25-year property 1 0-year property 9 25-year property 1 Nonresidential rental property 1 Nonresidential real property 1 Nonresidential real property 1 Nonresidential real property 1 Nonresidential real property 1 Nonresidential real property 1 Listed property. Enter amour 2 Total. Add amounts from line here and on the appropriate 3 For assets shown above and portion of the basis attributat	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc cis placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in service Assets Placed in Service cistructions.) at from line 28 be 12, lines 14 through 11 lines of your return. Par l placed in service durin ble to section 263A cost	Clude listed property. Section A x years beginning before cyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Yee (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300 1,256 ce During 2015 Tax Yea ce During 2015 Tax Yea f, lines 19 and 20 in colur therships and S corporati g the current year, enter fis) (See ins 2015 	structions.) he General Dep (e) Convention (e) Convention HY HY HY MM MM MM MM MM MM MM MM MM M	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	16 17 System DB DB DB 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260 179 em
5 Property subject to section 16 6 Other depreciation (including Part III MACRS Depre 7 MACRS deductions for asset 8 If you are electing to group any assets 8 Section B- (a) Classification of property 9 3 3-year property 9 3-year property 9 5-year property 9 10-year property 9 25-year property 9 25-year property 9 25-year property 9 25-year property 9 25-year property 1 Nonresidential rental property 1 Nonresidential real property 1 Nonresidential real property 1 Nonresidential real property 1 Nonresidential real property 1 Listed property. Enter amour 2 Total. Add amounts from line here and on the appropriate 3 For assets shown above and	ACRS) ciation (Do not inc cis placed in service in ta placed in service during the tax -Assets Placed in Service (b) Month and year placed in service Assets Placed in Service cistructions.) at from line 28 be 12, lines 14 through 11 lines of your return. Par l placed in service durin ble to section 263A cost	Clude listed property. Section A x years beginning before cyear into one or more general as rice During 2015 Tax Yee (c) Basis for depreciation (business/investment use only-see instructions) 1,300 1,256) (See ins 2015 	structions.)	▶ □ reciation (f) Meth 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20	16 17 System DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB DB	n (g) Depreciation deduction 260 179

1



State Board of Education

Marva Johnson, Chair John R. Padget, Vice Chair Members Gary Chartrand Tom Grady Rebecca Fishman Lipsey Michael Olenick Andy Tuck

December 10, 2016

A.A.A. Scholarship Foundation Attn: Kim Dyson 13528 Prestige Place, Suite 107 Tampa, FL 33635

Dear Ms. Dyson:

Thank you for submitting an application to operate as a Scholarship Funding Organization for the purpose of administering the Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program and Gardiner Scholarship Program for the 2017-18 school year. Pursuant to section 1002.395(16), Florida Statutes, the Office of Independent Education and Parental Choice, in consultation with the Department of Revenue and the Office of the Chief Financial Officer, conducted a full and complete review of your application and determined that it met the requirements set forth in section 1002.395(16), Florida Statutes, pending the submission of the organization's completed IRS Form 990 for year ending June 2015. Provided this form is received, I will recommend that the State Board of Education approve your application at the January 2017 meeting.

Thank you for your continued participation in Florida's educational choice programs. If you have any additional questions, please contact Adam Miller at 850-245-0502.

Sincerely,

levas

Pam Stewart

PS/as

cc: Adam Miller, Executive Director, Office of Independent Education & Parental Choice Laura Mazyck, Scholarship Director, Office of Independent Education & Parental Choice

Pam Stewart **Commissioner of Education**



Pam Stewart Commissioner of Education

State Board of Education

Marva Johnson, Chair John R. Padget, Vice Chair Members Gary Chartrand Rebecca Fishman Lipsey Michael Olenick Andy Tuck

September 26, 2016

A.A.A. Scholarship Foundation Attn: Kim Dyson 13528 Prestige Place, Suite 107 Tampa, FL 33635

Dear Scholarship Funding Organization Administrator:

On August 31, 2016, the Florida Department of Education received the Participation Renewal Form and documentation for A.A.A. Scholarship Foundation to establish continued eligibility to operate as a Scholarship Funding Organization for the Florida Tax Credit Scholarship Program and the Gardiner Scholarship for the 2017-2018 school year.

The Office of Independent Education and Parental Choice has reviewed the Participation Renewal Form and documentation, and the following areas were deemed incomplete, and/or in need of revision:

- The organization's completed IRS Form 990 was included, but dated June 2015. A new form filed for year ending June 2015 needs to be included, if available, by November 30, 2016; and
- The statutorily required audit to the Florida Department of Education and Auditor General was included, but dated June 2015. A new audit needs to be included, if available, along with the auditor's management representation letter.

Please review the participation requirements outlined in the Participation Renewal Form, section 1002.395, Florida Statutes, and Rule 6A-6.0960, Florida Administrative Code, and submit the requested documentation to:

The Florida Department of Education Commissioner of Education 325 West Gaines Street, Suite 1044 Tallahassee, FL 32399-0400

> Adam Miller, Executive Director — Office of Independent Education & Parental Choice — 325 W. Gaines Street, Suite 1044 | Tallahassee, FL 32399-0400 | 850-245-0502 © 2014, Florida Department of Education. All Rights Reserved.

A.A.A. Scholarship Foundation September 26, 2016 Page 2

Thank you for your attention to this matter as you complete the renewal process for the 2017-2018 school year. We look forward to your continued participation as a Scholarship Funding Organization.

You may contact our office at 850-245-0502 with any questions.

Sincerely,

Adam Miller Executive Director Office of Independent Education and Parental Choice

AM/as